

## INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

### TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1904.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

#### A.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, hydrolysis of edestin, A., i, 211.  
monoamino-acids from salmin, A., i, 463.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Lewellys Franklin Barker**, amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 753.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Peter Bergell**, epinephrine; A., i, 791.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, **Peter Bergell**, and **Theodor Dörpinghaus**, the carbohydrate group in serum-globulin, serum-albumin, and egg-albumin, A., i, 640.  
condition of the body proteid in inanition, A., ii, 272.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Carl Oppenheimer**, albumoses in blood, A., ii, 623.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Peter Rona**, decomposition products of thymus-histon, A., i, 540.  
formation of sugar from fat, A., ii, 423.  
feeding experiments with hydrolysed casein, A., ii, 749.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Alfred Schittenhelm**, decomposition products of elastin, A., i, 539.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**. See also **Otto Diels** and **Emil Fischer**.  
**Abegg, Richard** [*Wilhelm Heinrich*], formation of complexes, A., ii, 32.  
valency and the periodic system; attempt to formulate a theory for molecular compounds, A., ii, 475.  
order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, A., ii, 713.

- Abegg, Richard**, [with *Alvin J. Cox*], solubility of some sparingly soluble silver salts, A., ii, 256.  
chromate, dichromate, and chromic acid, A., ii, 662.  
**Abegg, Richard**, and **St. Labendzinski**, constitution of solutions of salts, A., ii, 241.  
**Abel, John J[acob]**, epinephrine and its degradation products, A., i, 264.  
**Abelous, J. E.**, existence in plants of an oxidising-reducing diastase; conditions of its action, A., i, 840.  
**Abelous, J. E.**, and **Jules Aloy**, an oxidising and reducing ferment in the liver, A., ii, 188.  
existence in plants of an oxidising-reducing diastase, A., ii, 283.  
**Abelous, J. E.**, and **H. Ribaut**, non-existence of philothion, a supposed sulphur-reduction enzyme, A., i, 704.  
**Achard, Ch.**, and **L. Gaillard**, local retention of chlorides following injection of different substances, A., ii, 59.  
**Ackroyd, William**, the action of radium rays on the halides of the alkali metals and analogous heat effects, T., 812; P., 108.  
**Acree, Salomon Farby**, reactions in the urazole series, A., i, 270.  
reduction of triphenylcarbinol and its homologues to the corresponding triphenylmethanes, A., i, 315.  
preparation of phenylurazole from ethyl phenylsemicarbazide- $\alpha$ -carboxylate, A., i, 351, 453.  
magnesium  $\alpha$ -naphthyl bromide, A., i, 360.  
diphenyl-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolylcarbinols, A., i, 409.  
syntheses by means of sodium phenyl and of magnesium alkyl bromides, A., i, 742.

- Acree, Salomon Farby**, esterification of benzilic and mandelic acids, A., i, 747.
- Acree, Salomon Farby**, and *O. W. Willcox*, 1-phenyl-3:5-dithiolurazole, A., i, 270.
- Acree, Salomon Farby**. See also *James R. Bailey*.
- Adler, J.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Adler, Oskar**, and **Rudolf Adler**, behaviour of certain organic compounds towards blood, especially as regards the detection of blood, A., ii, 459.
- Adler, Rudolf**, and **Oskar Adler**, a reaction of urine with resorcinol, A., ii, 372, 754.
- Adlung, Alfred**. See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Adolph, G.**, Bell process of electrolysing aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 615.
- Aeuer, E.** See *Paul Köthner*.
- Agafonoff, A. A.**, electrical conductivity of solutions of vanadyl trichloride in water, A., ii, 156.
- Aggazzotti, A.**, diminution of carbon dioxide in the pulmonary alveoli of man on returning from rarefied air to the normal barometric pressure, A., ii, 746.
- influence of the barometric pressure on the partial pressures of the carbon dioxide and oxygen in the pulmonary alveoli, A., ii, 746.
- Ahlert, O.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Ahrens, Felix Benjamin**, and **Richard Gorkow**, bases from coal tar, A., i, 615.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, [mercuric derivatives of sodium  $\beta$ -naphtholsulphonates], A., i, 132.
- [*p*-phenetidine- and *p*-anisidine-*o*-sulphonic acid], A., i, 310.
- [azo-dyes from 4-chloro-2-amino-phenol], A., i, 353.
- [4-chloro-2-aminophenolsulphonic acid], A., i, 399.
- preparation of phenyl-ether-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 499.
- [iodochlorides of oleic acid and its analogues], A., i, 644.
- [azo-compounds from 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid], A., i, 700.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William**, and **Jan Johannes Blanksma**, hydrazones derived from *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine and *p*-dinitrodibenzylhydrazine, A., i, 98.
- Albini, Silvio**. See *Giuseppe Plancher*.
- Alexander, Erich**. See *Alexander Naumann*.
- Alexander, Paul**, caoutchouc substances containing oxygen, A., i, 905.
- Alexandrov, A.** See *Th. Rudakoff*.
- Alix, Just**, and *Isidore Bay*, a frequent source of error in the analysis of coal, A., ii, 685.
- Allan, S. J.**, radioactivity of the atmosphere, A., ii, 222.
- Alleman, Gellert**, toluene-*p*-diazonium sulphate and the action of sulphuric acid on *p*-tolyl methyl ether, A., i, 202.
- Allen, Alfred Henry**, and *Arnold Rousby Tankard*, analytical examination of urine, A., ii, 596.
- estimation of boric acid in cider, fruits, &c., A., ii, 777.
- Allen, Richard W.**, choline in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 623.
- Allen, Richard W.**, and *Herbert French*, test for choline in blood, A., ii, 100.
- Alliot, Henri**, and *Gilbert Gimel*, action of oxidising agents on the purity of industrial fermentations, A., ii, 432.
- Almagia, Marco**, and *Gustav Embden*, the occurrence of a volatile, iodoform-forming substance during perfusion of the liver, A., ii, 829.
- Aloy, Jules [François]**. See *J. E. Abelous* and *A. Frébault*.
- Alsberg, Carl Luca**, nucleic acid, A., i, 791.
- Alt, Heinrich**, calorimetric measurements with liquid oxygen and liquid nitrogen, A., ii, 393.
- Altieri, Gaetano**. See *Marussia Bakunin*.
- Alvergnat-Chabaud**, burette arranged to fill and level to an automatic zero and to return unused liquid to the reservoir, A., ii, 366.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob**, nitrosobenzoic acids, A., i, 316.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob**, and *Walter D. Bonner*, nitrosocinnamic acids and esters, A., i, 891.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob**, and *Ross A. Gortner*, molecular weights of the yellow nitroso-compounds, A., i, 881.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob**, and *Reuben M. Pinckney*, certain nitrogen compounds, A., i, 953.
- Amann, M.** See *Alexander Eibner*.
- Amar**, rôle of calcium oxalate in the nutrition of plants, A., ii, 199.
- Amberg, Richard**, electrolytic analysis with rotating electrodes, A., ii, 593.
- electrolytic precipitation of palladium, A., ii, 593.
- Amberger, Conrad**. See *Carl Paal*.
- Amberger, Karl**. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Amenomiya, T.** See *Johannes Gadamer*.
- Ammann, Louis**. See *Léon Lindet*.
- Amos, (Miss) Cornelius Bonté Sheldon**. See *Milton Grendiropoulos*.

- Ampola, Gaspare**, culture experiments on the action of calcium fluoride on Vesuvian soil, A., ii, 767.
- Ampola, Gaspare**, and **Celso Ulpiani**, denitrification in soil. II., A., ii, 139.
- Anderson, Charles**, association of natrolite and datolite at Pokolbin, New South Wales, A., ii, 349.
- a mineral allied to montmorillonite from New South Wales, A., ii, 668.
- monazite from New South Wales, A., ii, 669.
- Anderson, Hugh K.**, action of eserine and atropine on the denervated sphincter iridis, A., ii, 578.
- Anderson, William Carrick**, and **George Lean**, properties of the aluminium-tin alloys, A., ii, 37.
- André, Gastave**, development of annual fatty plants; study of the mineral bases, A., ii, 200.
- development of annual fatty plants; study of the nitrogen and ternary substances, A., ii, 433.
- variations in the composition of seeds during maturation, A., ii, 634.
- variations of mineral matters in ripening seeds, A., ii, 676.
- Andreisch, Rudolf**, phthalyl derivatives of  $\alpha$ -aminopropionic acid, A., i, 895.
- Andreisch, Rudolf**, and **Arthur Zipser**, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. II., A., i, 444.
- Andrews, Launcelot Winchester**, new method for the preparation of pure iodine, A., ii, 22.
- Sprengel's method for the colorimetric estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 515.
- Andrews, William H.** See **Edwin Bret Hart**.
- Andrlík, Karl**, optical rotatory power of glutamic acid, A., i, 10.
- isolation of betaine from the waste liquors from the desaccharification of molasses by means of strontia, A., i, 652.
- influence of manuring on the quality of the beet, A., ii, 77.
- Andrlík, Karl**, and **Vl. Staněk**, influence of betaine and of amines on the growth of the sugar-beet, A., ii, 436.
- Angeli, Angelo**, diazo-fatty acids, A., i, 564.
- formation of diazo-compounds, A., i, 699.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Francesco Angelico**, reactions of nitroxyl, A., i, 172.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Francesco Angelico**, nitrohydroxylaminic acid, A., ii, 115.
- hydroxamic acids, A., ii, 330.
- Angeli, Angelo**, **Francesco Angelico**, and **Enrico Calvello**, pyrrole derivatives, A., i, 188.
- Angeli, Angelo**, **Francesco Angelico**, and **Francesco Scorti**, hydroxamic acids, A., i, 310.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Antonino d'Angelo**, diazoindoles, A., i, 537.
- Angelico, Francesco**, and **Enrico Calvello**, transformations of the nitrosopyrroles, A., i, 447.
- Angelico, Francesco**, and **Giuseppe Velardi**, nitroindoles, A., i, 526.
- Angelico, Francesco**. See also **Angelo Angeli**.
- Angelo, Antonino d'**. See **Angelo Angeli**.
- Angeloni, Luigi**. See **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Angelot, Henri**, estimation of tin, antimony, and [arsenic] in ores and alloys, A., ii, 784.
- Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-fabriken vorm.**  
Joh. Rud. Geigy & Co., methyldiamino diarylmethane- $\omega$ -sulphonic acids, A., i, 452.
- preparation of acridine dyes, A., i, 530.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **W. Bertram**, acetyl derivative of fermentation lactic acid, A., i, 966.
- anhydroaconitic acid, A., i, 972.
- aniline and phenetidine of acetyl-glycolic acid and of acetylsalicylic acid, A., i, 990.
- Anselmino, Otto**, decomposition of phenylhydrazones, II., A., i, 194.
- formation of salts of aromatic bases with dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 306.
- Anselmino, Otto**. See also **Karl Auwers**.
- Aparin, L.**, acid of the moss berry, A., ii, 200.
- fatty oil of strawberries, A., ii, 583.
- Apelt, Oscar**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Apitzsch, Hermann**, preparation of dibenzyl ketone, A., i, 510.
- Apitzsch, Hermann**, [and F. Metzger], action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on dibenzyl ketone, A., i, 510.
- reduction of ketones, A., i, 510.
- Arbenz, Emil**. See **Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.**
- Archbutt, Leonard**, estimation of the iodine value of oils by the iodine-bromide method, A., ii, 374.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**, a revision of the atomic weight of rubidium, T., 776; P., 85.

- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry, and Douglas McIntosh**, the basic properties of oxygen; additive compounds of the halogen acids and organic substances and the higher valencies of oxygen; asymmetric oxygen, T., 919; P., 139.  
 melting points of solid chloroform, toluene, and ether, A., i, 362.  
 liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens as conducting solvents. II., A., ii, 534.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry.** See also *James Wallace Walker*.
- Ariès, E.**, the laws of displacement of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 16.  
 extension of Clapeyron's formula to all the indifferent states, A., ii, 110.  
 the conditions of the indifferent state, A., ii, 244.  
 the properties of the curves representing the indifferent states, A., ii, 314.  
 the fundamental law of osmotic phenomena, A., ii, 648.  
 theory of dilute solutions based on the law of van't Hoff, A., ii, 648.  
 the tonometric and cryoscopic formulæ, A., ii, 707.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**, studies on enzyme action. II. Rate of the change conditioned by sucrolytic enzymes and its bearing on the law of mass action, A., i, 956.  
 studies on enzyme action. III. Influence of the products of change on the rate of change conditioned by sucrolytic enzymes, A., i, 957.  
 studies on enzyme action. V. Hydrolysis of isomeric glucosides and galactosides by acids and enzymes, A., i, 1070.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Paul Seidelin Arup**, stereoisomeric glucoses and the hydrolysis of glucosidic acetates, T., 1043; P., 169.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Robert John Caldwell**, studies on enzyme action. IV. Sucrolytic action of acids as contrasted with that of enzymes, A., i, 957, 1070.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland.** See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, enzyme action as bearing on the validity of the ionic dissociation hypothesis and on the phenomena of vital change, A., i, 958.  
 retardation of combustion by oxygen, A., ii, 273.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Thomas Martin Lowry**, phenomena of luminosity and their possible correlation with radioactivity, A., ii, 5.
- Arndt, Kurt**, velocity of decomposition of ammonium nitrite. II., A., ii, 16.
- Arnheim, Julius**, autolysis, A., ii, 189.
- Arnheim, Julius, and Adolf Rosenbaum**, glycolysis, A., ii, 189.
- Arnold, Robert B.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Aron, Hans.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Arrhenius, Svante August**, physical chemistry of agglutinins, A., ii, 356.
- Arth, Georges [Marie Florent]**, determination of the calorific power of blast-furnace gases by means of the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 516.
- Arth, Georges, and P. Ferry**, purification of brine by barium carbonate, A., ii, 30.
- Arthur, Maurice, and Jean Gavelle**, action of sodium fluoride on yeast, A., ii, 279.
- Artmann, Paul.** See *Arthur Müller*.
- Arup, Paul Seidelin.** See *Edward Frankland Armstrong*.
- Aschan, [Adolf] Ossian**, quinquevalent nitrogen. I. A new case of stereoisomerism, A., i, 350.
- Aschoff, Fritz.** See *Paul Wagner*.
- Ascoli, M., and A. Bonfanti**, diastases and anti-diastases in blood serum, A., ii, 827.
- Ascoli, Marcel**, electric osmose in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 108.
- Ashby, Sydney Francis**, the comparative nitrifying power of soils, T., 1158; P., 175.
- Asher, Leon**, physiology of glands. IV., A., ii, 500.
- Aslanoglu, P. L.**, estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 219.
- Asō, Keijirō**, lability of enzymes, A., i, 958.  
 what is the compound contained in certain plant juices which is able to liberate iodine from potassium iodide? A., ii, 141.
- influence of different ratios of lime to magnesia on the growth of rice, A., ii, 765.
- organic compounds of phosphorus in the soil, A., ii, 838.
- Astruc, A., and E. Baud**, thermochemistry and acidimetry of methylarsonic acid, A., ii, 644.
- Aten, A. H. W.** See *Hendrik Willlem Bakhuys Roozeboom*.
- Attwell, Herbert Moore.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.

- Atwater, Wilbur Olin**, coefficients of digestibility and availability of foods, A., ii, 186.
- Auer, Clara Meltzer**. See *S. J. Meltzer*.
- Auerbach, Ernst Berthold**. See *Leopold Spiegel*.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, boric acid and arsenious acid; a study on the formation of complexes, A., ii, 118.
- estimation of hardness in waters, A., ii, 151.
- magnesium potassium carbonate, A., ii, 335.
- condition of hydrogen sulphide in mineral wells, A., ii, 723.
- Aufrecht, Arthur**. See *Richard Josef Meyer*.
- Auger, Victor**, systematic alkylation of arsenic, A., i, 22.
- methylarsine, A., i, 724.
- action of acid chlorides on tertiary bases containing an aromatic radicle, A., i, 805.
- new method of preparing organic derivatives of phosphorus, A., i, 983.
- action of the halogen derivatives of tervalent and quinquevalent metalloids on alkyl haloids, A., i, 983.
- Auger, Victor**, and *M. Billy*, action of organomagnesium solutions on the halogen derivatives of phosphorus, arsenic, or antimony, A., i, 983.
- mangani-manganates of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 262.
- Austin, Percy Corlett**. See *Julius Schmidt* and *Alfred Senier*.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm [Ludwig]**, strontium chromate and the microchemical detection of strontium, A., ii, 844.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and *René Bernheim*, action of ammonia and ethylamine on the esters of sulphonic acids, A., i, 978.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and *August Brüning*, condensation of mercaptans with nitriles, A., i, 35.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and *Julius Koberger*, action of aromatic amines on ethylenedisulphonic chloride; derivatives of vinylsulphonic acid, A., i, 34.
- Auwers, Karl [Friedrich]**, aromatic hydroxy-ketones, A., i, 66.
- preparation and hydrolysis of phenol ethers by Gattermann's method, A., i, 67.
- formation and decomposition of diphenylmethane derivatives, A., i, 487.
- $\alpha$ -aminobenzyl alcohol and  $\mu$ -methyl-phenopentoxazole [3-methyl-2:4-benzoxazine], A., i, 581.
- Auwers, Karl** [*Friedrich*], decomposition of phenyl esters by organic bases, A., i, 773.
- a new application of the pyridine method of acylation, A., i, 1051.
- transformation of *O*-acyl compounds into *N*-derivatives, A., i, 1051.
- Auwers, Karl**, [with *Otto Anselmino, Engelbert Bergs, Woldemar Richter, Harry Ulrich*, and *Friedrich Winteritz*], molecular transformation of acylated amino-hydroxy-compounds, A., i, 736.
- Auwers, Karl**, and *Richard Bondy*, phenylhydrazone of aromatic hydroxy-aldehydes. I., A., i, 1053.
- Auwers, Karl**, and *Richard Bondy*, [and, in part, *Karl Müller*], observations on acylation, A., i, 1052.
- Auwers, Karl**, and *Otto Bürger*, phenylhydrazone of aromatic hydroxy-aldehydes. II., A., i, 1054.
- Auwers, Karl**, [with *Otto Hähnle, Robert Jacob, Johannes Reichel, Wilhelm Strecker, Otto Wehr*, and *Rudolf Zaabitzer*], condensation products of  $\psi$ -phenols with dimethylaniline and analogous tertiary bases, A., i, 995.
- Auwers, Karl**, and *Gustav Keil*, cyclic ketones from chloroform and phenols, A., i, 26.
- Auwers, Karl**, and *Konrad Sonnenstuhl*, acylation of compounds with mixed functions, A., i, 1054.

**B.**

- Baas, K. H.**, action of oxygen on frog's nerves, A., ii, 576.
- Babel, Alexis**. See *Otto A. Oesterle*.
- Bach, Alexis**, the function of peroxydase in the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and hydriodic acid, A., ii, 810.
- decomposition of carbon dioxide by light, A., ii, 836.
- Bach, Alexis**, and *Robert Chodat*, the function of peroxides in the living cell. VIII. Peroxydases, A., i, 542.
- function of peroxides in the living cell. IX. Rate of the peroxydase reaction, A., i, 792.
- Bach, Alexis**. See also *Robert Chodat*.
- Bachmann, Hermann**, action of phosphoric acid in conjunction with lime, A., ii, 145.
- Bachmann, Paul**. See *Karl Dziewoński*.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, [dinitrophenyl ether of quinoneoxime], A., i, 68.

**Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, 4:5-dinitro- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, A., i, 154. preparation of the chlorides and anhydrides of organic acids, A., i, 282. disazo-dye from chloroaminosalicylic acid, A., i, 353. 8-chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine and its sulphonnic acids, A., i, 396. nitro-nitroamines and nitroamines of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 433. azo-compounds from naphthylamine-sulphonnic acids, A., i, 459. conversion of anthranilodiacetic acid into phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic or anthranilic acids, A., i, 498. [azo-dyes from 1-chloro-2:6-diaminobenzene-4-sulphonnic acid], A., i, 536. preparation of dyes of the anthracene series, A., i, 599. halogen derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 670. yellow dyes of the anthracene series, A., i, 679. azo-dye from anthranilic acid and *p*- cresol, A., i, 700. yellow dyes of the acridine series, A., i, 700. acetyl-*p*-aminophenylglycine, A., i, 806. preparation of acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 806. preparation of indole, A., i, 816. preparation of indoxylic acid and indoxylic acid, A., i, 893. [indophenol derivatives], A., i, 945. *o*-hydroxyazo-dye from 2:4-dichloro- $\alpha$ -naphthylaminesulphonnic acid, A., i, 953. formyl-*p*-aminophenylglycine, A., i, 1019. brominated homologues of indigotin, A., i, 1020. introduction of hydroxyl groups into anthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1032. [*p*-diazonium compounds of phenylalkynitrosoamines], A., i, 1063. preparation of alkali hyposulphites, A., ii, 250. preparation of alkali oxides, A., ii, 255. **Baekeland, Leo**, dissociation of lead nitrate, A., ii, 405. **Baeyer, [Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf von]**, and **Victor Villiger**, dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane, A., i, 308, 786. colour bases of the triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 454.

**Baeyer, Adolf von**, and **Victor Villiger**, [and, in part, **Henry Bassett, jun.**], dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane, A., i, 898. **Baezner, Carlo**, transformation of *o*-nitro- and *op*-dinitro-benzyl chlorides into acridine derivatives, A., i, 928. **Bagley, George**. See **Thomas Hill Easterfield**. **Baglioni, Silvestro**, importance of sodium in the functions of the spinal medulla, A., ii, 756. **Bahadur, Rana**, action of sodium nitro-prusside on plants, A., ii, 762. **Baikoff, A.** *A.*, alloys of copper and antimony and the phenomenon of recalcescence observed in them, A., ii, 346. **Bailey, James R.**, [with **Salomon Farby Aeree** and **P. T. Miller**], action of carbimides and thiocarbimides on hydrazo-acids, A., i, 826. **Bailhache, G.**, estimation of nitric acid with ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 679. **Bailhache, G.** See also **G. Rivière**. **Bain, Jas. Watson**, estimation of titanium, A., ii, 93. **Bainbridge, Francis Arthur**, adaptation of the pancreas, A., ii, 424. **Bakker, Gerrit**, law of the rectilinear diameter; relation between heat of vapourisation and the critical constants, A., ii, 310. theory of capillarity, A., ii, 540. thickness of the capillary film between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour and its relation to the critical phenomena, A., ii, 806. **Bakunin, Marussia**, condensations in presence of metals and metallic chlorides [benzylphenol], A., i, 312. **Bakunin, Marussia**, and **Gaetano Altieri**, benzyl- $\beta$ -naphthol and derivatives, A., i, 313. **Bakunin, Marussia**, and **Michele Barberio**, benzyl- $\alpha$ -naphthol and derivatives, A., i, 312. **Bakunin, Marussia**, and **G. Dragotti**, melanic pigments, A., i, 1041. **Bakunin, Marussia**, and **Vincenzo Petitti**, toxicological researches on morphine, A., ii, 376. **Balbiani, Luigi**, the theory of saponification, A., i, 216, 798. **Balbiani, Luigi**, and **Luigi Angeloni**, 1:3-dimethylcyclohexane derived from camphoric acid, A., i, 860. **Balbiani, Luigi**, and **Vincenzo Paolini**, [interaction of mercuric acetate with terpenes and compounds containing the  $C_3H_5$  group]; a correction, A., i, 261.

- Balbiano, Luigi**, and *Vincenzo Paolini*, [with *Francesco Bernardini*, *Enrico Luzzi*, *Giacomo Mammola*, *Umberto Tonazzi*, and *Gion Vespignani*], interaction of mercuric acetate with terpenes and compounds containing the C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub> group. II., A., i, 72.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, and *Pietro Zeppa*, Italian petroleum. II., A., ii, 45.
- Balhorn, Hans**. See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Balke, Clarence W.**, and *Edgar Francis Smith*, derivatives of complex inorganic acids. V., A., ii, 179.
- Balland**, fatty substances and acidity of flours, A., ii, 74.
- composition of carobs of different origins, A., ii, 582.
- Ballandier, J. B.**, some colour reactions, A., ii, 792.
- Ballner, Franz**, sterilisation of drinking water by chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 68.
- Balthazard, V.** See *Charles Bouchard*.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, spectra of neon, krypton, and xenon, A., ii, 3.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and *Cecil Henry Desch*, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain enol-keto-tautomerides. Part I. Acetylacetone, and ethyl acetoacetate, T., 1029; P., 157.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, isomerism of diazoxides, A., i, 201.
- action of methyl sulphate on anthranil and *o*-aminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 422.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and *Max Czernikis*, behaviour of aminophenols towards Caro's reagent, A., i, 238.
- oxidation of *m*- and *p*-nitrophenols with Caro's reagent, A., i, 238.
- oxidation of phenol with Caro's reagent, A., i, 238.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and *Franz Elger*, anthranil. VIII., A., i, 93.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and *Johannes Frei*, mixed tetrazo-compounds, A., i, 123.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and *Rudolf Hübner*, the three isomeric nitronitrosobenzenes, A., i, 115.
- reduction of *o*-nitroazo-compounds, A., i, 117.
- oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 118.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and *Richard Seligman*, oxidation of ethylenediamine, A., i, 18.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and *Alexander Wetter*, diazotisation of nitrobenzene, A., i, 352.
- Bamberger, Heinrich**, estimation of methyl alcohol in formaldehyde, A., ii, 786.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, crystallisation in binary systems, A., ii, 242.
- Bandrowski, Ernst [Titus] von**, and *Alexander Prokopeczko*, action of benzene on azoxybenzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 635.
- Bang, Ivar**, chemical investigations on lymphatic organs. II. Constitution of natural histon nucleate, A., i, 127.
- the rennin action of blood serum, A., ii, 422.
- lymphatic organs. IV., A., ii, 426.
- Barberio, Michele**, action of benzyl chloride on naphthols; formation of anthracene as a by-product, A., i, 312.
- Barberio, Michele**. See also *Marussia Bakunin*.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and *Ernest Henry Starling*, oxygen exchange of the pancreas, A., ii, 827.
- Bardet, G.** See *Albert Robin*.
- Barelt, K.**, and *Hans Schönewald*, influence of the quality of the glass on the accuracy of the nitrogen estimations by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 842.
- Barendrecht, H. P.**, enzyme action, A., ii, 551, 719.
- Bargellini, Guido**, dibromosulphonaphthalic acid, A., i, 33.
- Bargellini, Guido**. See also *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Barger, George**, a microscopic method of determining molecular weights, T., 286; P., 8; discussion, P., 8.
- Barger, George**, and *William Vernon Shaw*, chemical and physiological assay of Digitalis tinctures, A., ii, 793.
- Barillé, A.**, action of carbon dioxide under pressure on the metallic phosphates, A., ii, 27.
- Barker, Lewellys Franklin**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Barker, Perry**. See *Azariah T. Lincoln*.
- Barlow, W. E.**, exact estimation of sulphur in vegetable and other organic substances, A., ii, 82.
- Barmwater, [Peter Heinrich] Ferdinand**, conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 10.
- Barnes, Howard Turner**. See *Ernest Rutherford*.
- Baron, Harold**, *Frederick George Percy Remfry*, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part I. Condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with its sodium derivative, T., 1726; P., 243.

- Barral, Etienne** [*Victor*], chlorination of phenyl carbonate in the presence of iodine, A., i, 493.  
 chlorination of phenyl carbonate in the presence of antimony chloride, A., i, 493.  
 two new reactions of acetanilide, A., ii, 301.  
 colour reactions of pilocarpine, A., ii, 302.
- Barratt, John Oglethorpe Wakelin**, lethal action of acids and bases on *Paramaecium aurelia*, A., ii, 629.
- Bartlett, Frederic H.**, effect of rarefied air on blood pressure, A., ii, 54.
- Bartow, Edward**, and **Elmer V. McCollum**, syntheses of derivatives of quinoline, A., i, 686.
- Basadonna, M.** See *H. Cantoni*.
- Basch, E.**, estimation of hardness in water, A., ii, 151.
- Bashford, Ernest Francis**, conference of passive immunity on the same species, and on a species other than that providing the antitoxic serum, A., ii, 61.
- Baskerville, Charles**, action of ultraviolet light on rare earth oxides, A., ii, 108.  
 thorium, carolinium, berzelium, A., ii, 663.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **George F. Catlett**, chemistry of the rare earths ; lanthanates, A., ii, 260.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **Hazel Holland**, chemistry of the rare earths ; attempts to prepare praseodymium and neodymium alums ; new double sulphates, A., ii, 261.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **George Frederick Kunz**, [phosphorescence of] kunzite, A., ii, 601.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **Eugene G. Moss**, chemistry of the rare earths ; lanthanum alums ; new double sulphates, A., ii, 260.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **Reston Stevenson**, chemistry of the rare earths ; neodymium ; preparation of pure material, and efforts to decompose it into its constituents, A., ii, 260.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **J. W. Turrentine**, chemistry of the rare earths ; praseodymium and its citrate, A., ii, 261.
- Basler Chemische Fabrik**, preparation of phenylglycine and its homologues, A., i, 153.  
 preparation of amino- and hydroxy-antraquinones and their halogen derivatives, A., i, 512.
- Bassett, Henry, jun.** See *Adolf von Baeyer*.
- Bastianini, Aurelio**. See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Batscha, Bernhard**. See *Josef Herzig*.
- Batschinski, Alexius J.**, polymerisation of orthomeric liquids, especially of acetic acid, A., ii, 326.  
 [law of the rectilinear diameter], A., ii, 385.
- Batt, Ludwig**. See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Battelli, Fr.**, the reputed alcoholic fermentation of animal tissues, A., i, 276.  
 oxidation of formic acid by extracts of animal tissues in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 428.
- Battelli, Fr.**, and (*Mdlle.*) **L. Stern**, catalase in different animal tissues, A., ii, 499.
- Bau, Arminius**, the enzyme melibiase, and comparative studies of maltase, invertase, and zymase, A., i, 464.  
 crystallised melibiase, A., i, 475.
- Baubigny, Henri**, and **G. Chavanne**, new method of estimating the halogen elements in organic compounds. II. Chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 203.
- Baubigny, Henri**, and **Paul Rivals**, preparation of pure iodine, A., ii, 23.  
 action of boric acid on iodides ; its use for the separation of iodine from iodides in the presence of bromides and chlorides, A., ii, 81.  
 conditions under which iodine can be separated in the form of cuprous iodide from a mixture of alkali chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 81.  
 separation of iodides from chlorides and bromides in a mixture of alkali halogen salts by conversion into iodic acid, and preparation of pure iodine, A., ii, 81.
- Baud, E.**, dimethylpyroarsonic acid, A., i, 801.  
 compound of aluminium sulphate with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 37.  
 some compounds of the chlorides and fluorides of aluminium, A., ii, 176.
- Baud, E.** See also *A. Astruc*.
- Baudouin, A.**, electric osmose in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 380, 466.
- Bauer, Ed.** See *Paul Thiebaud Muller*.
- Bauer, Franz Wilhelm**, the indophenine reaction, A., i, 519, 914.
- Bauer, Friedrich**, action of sulphuric acid on butane- $\alpha\gamma$ -diol, A., i, 279.

- Bauer, Hugo**, preparation of dialkyl-phthalides, A., i, 417.  
addition of bromine to carbon atoms united by a double linking, A., i, 841.
- Bauer, Hugo**. See also *Carl Hell*.
- Bauer, Wilhelm**. See *Hans von Pechmann*.
- Baugé, Georges**, a crystalline chromous tartrate, A., i, 556.
- Baum, Erich**, formation of furoyl derivatives by means of pyromucic chloride; synthesis of pyromycuric acid, A., i, 910.
- Baumann, Emil Paul**, specific gravity of blood, A., ii, 183.
- Baumert, Georg**, and *Paul Holdefleiss*, estimation of manganese in drinking water, A., ii, 782.
- Baur, Emil**, colour-sensitive silver chloride, A., ii, 4.  
distillation of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 119.  
absorption of oxygen by alkaline cerous solutions, A., ii, 339.  
systems containing silicic and hydrofluoric acids, A., ii, 608.
- Baur, Emil**, and *Arthur Glaessner*, vapour density of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 119.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, atomic weight of iron. II. Analysis of ferrous bromide, A., ii, 177.  
specific gravities of lithium chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., ii, 484.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and *Murray Arnold Hines*, specific gravities of cadmium chloride and cadmium bromide, A., ii, 257.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and *Arthur Becket Lamb*, specific gravity of zinc chloride, A., ii, 257.
- Bay, Isidore**. See *Just Alix*.
- Bayer & Co., Friedrich**. See *Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.*
- Bayer, Heinrich**, plast-inogen, A., ii, 187.
- Beans, Hal Truman**. See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Beard, Stanley H.** See *John Joseph Sudborough*.
- Beattie, James Martin**, *Diplococcus rheumaticus*, A., ii, 363.
- Beccari, Lodovico**, cholic acid, A., i, 12.  
reaction of ethyl  $\alpha$ -cyanopropionate with benzaldehyde, A., i, 62.
- Bechhold, [Jacob] Heinrich**, a condensation product of indoxylic acid and nitrosoantipyrine, A., i, 200.  
flocculation of colloids and bacteria agglutination, A., ii, 650.
- Beck, Heinrich**. See *Martin Freund* and *Wilhelm Muthmann*.
- Beck, Karl**, relative viscosity of liquids, A., ii, 646.
- Beckenkamp, Jakob**, an occurrence of native iron, A., ii, 666.
- Becker, G.**, aluminous and titaniferous augites, A., ii, 51.
- Becker, K.** See *Karl Elbs*.
- Becker, W.**, and *Julius Meyer*, action of hydrogen selenide on nitriles, A., i, 698.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto]**, a third modification of aldoximes, A., i, 897.  
freezing point and boiling point experiments in connection with molecular weight determinations, A., ii, 235.
- Beckmann, Ernst**, [and R. Dutschke], behaviour of *N*-alkyl aldoximes towards benzenesulphonic chloride, phthalyl chloride, and picryl chloride, A., i, 1023.
- Beckstroem, Rudolf**. See *Hermann Thoms*.
- Beckurts, Heinrich [August]**, and *Gustav Frerichs*, alkaloids of Angostura bark, A., i, 84.
- Becquerel, [Antoine] Henri**, the scintillating phosphorescence which certain substances present under the action of the radium rays, A., ii, 6.  
spontaneous emission of light by certain uranium salts, A., ii, 221.
- Becquerel, Jean**, action of anaesthetics on the sources of *n*-rays, A., ii, 602.  
simultaneous emission of *n*- and *n<sub>1</sub>*-rays, A., ii, 602.  
the anaesthesia of metals, A., ii, 602.  
contribution to the study of *n*- and *n<sub>1</sub>*-rays, A., ii, 602.  
action of a magnetic field on *n*- and *n<sub>1</sub>*-rays, A., ii, 602.  
comparable effects of  $\beta$ -rays and *n*-rays, or of  $\alpha$ -rays and *n<sub>1</sub>*-rays, on a phosphorescent surface, A., ii, 602.  
the nature of *n*- and *n<sub>1</sub>*-rays, and the radioactivity of substances which emit these radiations, A., ii, 641.  
the refraction of *n*- and *n<sub>1</sub>*-rays, A., ii, 642.
- Becquerel, Paul**, complete extraction of water and gas from seeds, A., ii, 677.
- Beddard, Arthur Philip**, *Marcus Seymour Pembrey*, and *Edmund Ivens Spriggs*, carbon dioxide of venous blood and alveolar air in cases of diabetes, A., ii, 622.
- Bedford, Fred**. See *Ernst Erdmann*.
- Beebe, S. P.**, chemistry of malignant growths. I., A., ii, 429.  
effect of alcohol on the excretion of uric acid in man, A., ii, 673.

- Beebe, S. P.**, inorganic constituents of tumours, A., ii, 755.
- Beekman, Johannes Willem**. See *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Beer, Edwin**, lime deposits in the kidneys, A., ii, 65.
- Beger, Carl**, solubility in gastric juice of the nitrogenous constituents of sheep's faeces, A., ii, 186.
- Beger, Carl**. See also *August Morgen*.
- Béhal, Auguste**, an isomeride of borneol,  $\beta$ -campholenol, and some derivatives, A., i, 329. campholene derivatives, A., i, 514.
- Béhal, Auguste**, and **Sommelet**, synthesis of aldehydes, A., i, 222.
- Béhal, Auguste**, and **Marc Tiffneau**, some phenolic ethers containing the  $\psi$ -allyl chain,  $R'CM\equiv CH_2$ , A., i, 742.
- Behre, Alfred**. See *Ludwig Claisen*.
- Behrend, [Anton Friedrich] Robert**, oxidation of uric acid in alkaline solution, A., i, 950.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Paul Hesse**, condensation of ethyl  $\alpha$ -aminocrotonate with thiocarbimides, A., i, 379.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Paul Roth**, bi-rotation of dextrose, A., i, 716.
- Behrend, Robert**. See also *G. Eberhardt* and *Adriaan Lindner*.
- Behrendt, Emil C.**, quick method for the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 96. analysis of urine, A., ii, 218.
- Behrens, Theodor Heinrich**, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine as a microchemical reagent, A., ii, 98. reactions for the microchemical detection of organic bases, A., ii, 845.
- Beilby, George Thomas**, hard and soft states in metals, A., ii, 647.
- Béis, Constantin**, action of mixed organomagnesium compounds on amides; new method of preparing ketones, A., i, 15. action of organomagnesium compounds on phthalimide and phenylphthalimide, A., i, 503, 671.
- Beisswenger, Alfred**. See *Hugo Kauffmann*.
- Beketoff, Nicolai N.**, [with *Wl. Beketoff*], mutual rearrangement in molten masses of mixtures of halogen salts, A., ii, 657.
- Bell, James M.**, iron salts in voltameter solutions, A., ii, 155.
- Bellars, Albert Ernest**. See *Robert Selby Morrell*.
- Bellocq, H.**, detection and estimation of albumin in urines, A., ii, 796.
- Bellucci, Italo**, platinic acid, A., ii, 180.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and **Nicola Parravano**, stannic compounds, A., ii, 822. constitution of the stannates, A., ii, 823.
- Bemmelen, Jakob Maarten van**, absorption compounds of hydrogel, A., ii, 18.
- Bendix, Ernst**, and **Alfred Schittenhelm**, excretion of uric acid, administered in various ways to rabbits, A., ii, 753.
- Bencke, Ernst Wilhelm**, formation of oxalic acid in green plants, A., ii, 508.
- Benedicks, Carl [Axel Fredrik]**, atomic volumes of the rare earths and their significance for the periodic classification, A., ii, 384.
- Benedict, Francis Gano**, studies in body temperature. I. Influence of inversion of the daily routine, A., ii, 421.
- Benedict, Stanley R.**, detection of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 592.
- Benedict, Stanley R.**, and **John Ferguson Snell**, estimation of chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 145, 771.
- Benning, Alexander**. See *Dmitri Wagner*.
- Bennett, Charles Thomas**. See *John Charles Umney*.
- Benrath, Alfred**. See *Theodor Curtius* and *Robert Stollé*.
- Benson, Clara C.**, a reaction the rate of which is diminished by rise of temperature, A., ii, 316.
- Béraneck**, tuberculins, A., ii, 195.
- Berblingier, Hans**. See *Roland Scholl*.
- Berend, Ludwig [Bernhard]**, and **Fritz Heymann**, products of the hydrolysis of ethyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoylacetoacetate, A., i, 670.
- Berg, Armand**, influence of hydriodic acid on the oxidation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 394.
- Bergell, Peter**, and **Ferdinand Blumenthal**, the influence of the pancreas on the composition of proteid, A., ii, 675.
- Bergell, Peter**. See also *Emil Abderhalden* and *Emil Fischer*.
- Berger, E.**, velocity of decomposition of a mixture of sodium nitrate and ammonium chloride, A., ii, 483. a basic ferric phosphite, A., ii, 565.
- Bergmann, E.**, and **Aloys Junk**, testing the stability of nitrocellulose, A., ii, 687.
- Bergmann, Gustav von**, action of  $\beta$ -naphthalenesulphonic chloride on the blood, A., ii, 826.
- Bergmann, Gustav von**, and **Leo Langstein**, blood proteids, A., ii, 826.
- Bergs, Engelbert**. See *Karl Auwers*.

- Bergtheil, Cyril**, the fermentation of the indigo-plant, T., 870; P., 139.
- Berkeley, (Earl of)**, some physical constants of saturated solutions. I., A., ii, 648.
- Berkhout, Albert Dirk**. See *Walther Borsche*.
- Berl, Ernst**, electrolysis of fused organic salts, A., i, 282.
- Bernardini, Francesco**. See *Luigi Baldi*.
- Bernardini, Luigi**. See *Celso Ulpiani*.
- Bernheim, René**. See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Bernini, Arciero**, influence of temperature on the electrical conductivity of sodium, A., ii, 156.
- influence of temperature on electrical conductivity of potassium, A., ii, 378.
- magnetisation of the alkali metals, A., ii, 702.
- Bertels, K.**, nitroso-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 620.
- Bertheim, Alfred**. See *Richard Josef Meyer*.
- Berthelot, [Paul Alfred] Daniel**, the melting point of gold, A., ii, 489.
- the most probable value of the gas constant R, A., ii, 705.
- Berthelot, Marcellin [Pierre Eugène]**, solubility and polymerisation of cyanogen; reactions between cyanogen and potassium cyanide; thermochemical studies on the solution and polymerisation of cyanogen; the slow oxidation of cyanogen and cyanides by free oxygen, A., i, 720, 721, 793, 860.
- electromotive forces resulting from the contact and reciprocal action of two liquids, A., ii, 9.
- sublimed carbon, A., ii, 27.
- [action of antiseptic and insecticidal agents], A., ii, 69.
- voltaic elements founded on the reciprocal action of saline liquids and of metallic electrodes; preliminary observations on the methods of measurement and conditions of experiment, A., ii, 154.
- emission of water by plants and their spontaneous desiccation, A., ii, 281.
- gaseous exchange between the atmosphere and plants separated from their roots and kept in the dark, A., ii, 363.
- employment of alternating currents in chemistry, and the reactions which they determine, A., ii, 465.
- limits of sensitiveness of odours and emanations, A., ii, 554.
- Berthelot, Marcellin [Pierre Eugène]**, chemical effects of light; action of hydrochloric acid on platinum and gold, A., ii, 569.
- emanations and radiations, A., ii, 602.
- heat of transformation of black crystallised antimony sulphide into the orange precipitated sulphide, A., ii, 605.
- the state of vaporised carbon, A., ii, 653.
- Bertiaux, L.** See *Auguste Hollard*.
- Bertini, Corrado**, products of the condensation of ethyl benzoylacetate with benzaldehyde, A., i, 167.
- Bertolo, Pasquale**, action of hydrochloric acid on artemisin, A., i, 177.
- Bertram, W.**, action of methyl chlorotriacetyl on ethyl sodiomalonate and ethyl sodioacetooacetate, A., i, 12.
- Bertram, W.** See also *Richard Auschütz*.
- Bertrand, Gabriel [Émile]**, oxidation of guaiacol by laccase, A., i, 157.
- pigment of the suprarenal capsules, A., i, 539.
- chemical composition of adrenaline, A., i, 956.
- detection and estimation of traces of arsenic in the organs, &c., A., ii, 85.
- biochemistry of the sorbose bacterium, A., ii, 760.
- Bertrand, P.** See *Robert Fosse*.
- Beschke, Erich**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Besson, Albert**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Best, Alfred**. See *Charles Edward Coates*.
- Bestelmeyer, A.**, boiling oxygen, A., ii, 477.
- Bestelmeyer, A.**, and *Siegfried Valentin*, density of nitrogen at the temperature of liquid air, and its relation to the pressure, A., ii, 395.
- Besthorn, Emil**, and *J. Ibele*, a new class of dyes obtained from quinoline-2-carboxylic acids, A., i, 527.
- Bettges, Wilhelm**. See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Betti, Mario**, ethyl bisdiazooacetate, A., i, 533.
- diazotisation of hydrazine. II., A., i, 564.
- condensation of  $\beta$ -naphthol with formaldehyde and ammonia, A., i, 581.
- Bettini, Riccardo**, action of metals and other substances on silver bromide, A., ii, 31.
- Beulaygue, L.**, sodium monosulphide as an indicator in the estimation of dextrose with Fehling's solution, A., ii, 216.

- Beulaygue, L.**, estimation of vegetable proteids, A., ii, 524.
- Beutin, Alfred.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Bevan, Edward John.** See *Charles Frederick Cross*.
- Bevan, P. V.**, combination of hydrogen and chlorine under the influence of light, A., ii, 21.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, bacteria which are able in absence of light to utilise carbon dioxide as source of carbon, A., ii, 362.
- reduction produced by microbes, A., ii, 503.
- Beythien, Adolf, Hans Hempel, and L. Kraft**, occurrence of *Crenothrix polyspora* in well waters, A., ii, 279.
- Biach, Otto.** See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Biberfeld, H.**, influence of tannin and morphine on the absorption of sodium chloride in the small intestine, A., ii, 189.
- action of strychnine on the respiratory centre, A., ii, 573.
- Biberfeld, H.** See also *Wilhelm Filehne*.
- Bichat, Ernest Adolphe**, a phenomenon analogous to phosphorescence produced by *n*-rays, A., ii, 531.
- emission of *n*- and *n<sub>1</sub>*-rays by crystalline substances, A., ii, 532.
- some facts relating to the observation of variations in the brightness of phosphorescent sulphides under the action of *n*-rays or analogous agents, A., ii, 641.
- Bierry, H.**, and **Gmo-Salazar**, animal lactase, A., i, 840.
- Bierry, H.**, and **André Mayer**, hepatotoxic action of the blood after intraperitoneal injection of the nucleo-proteids of the liver, A., ii, 578.
- Biggs, J. W. H.** See *Frank Clowes*.
- Billeter, Otto C.**, action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. III., A., i, 397.
- Billitzer, Jean**, theory of colloids and suspensions, A., ii, 18.
- colloidal metals, A., ii, 19.
- chemical valency, A., ii, 720.
- Billmann, Adolf.** See *Paul Rabe*.
- Billon, F.** See *L. Launoy*.
- Billy, M.** See *Victor Auger*.
- Biltz, Arthur.** See *Hermann Thoms* and *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Biltz, [Johann] Heinrich**, oxidising chlorination of *o*-and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehydes, A., i, 1021.
- m*-chloro-*p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 1022.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Wilhelm Giese**, tetrachlorophenol and pentachlorophenol A., i, 1000.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Ernst Küppers**, decomposition of ethylene and ethyldene dichlorides by heat, A., i, 641.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Karl Stepf**, chlorination of salicylaldehyde, A., i, 1022.
- Biltz, [Eugen] Wilhelm**, rare earths, A., i, 714.
- mutual relationships of colloids in solution, A., ii, 324.
- absorption compound formed by iodine with basic lanthanum acetate, A., ii, 339.
- theory of dyeing. I. Behaviour of inorganic colloids towards the fibre, A., ii, 392.
- agglutination, A., ii, 650.
- hydrates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 710.
- action of arsenious acid on freshly-precipitated iron hydroxide, A., ii, 740.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **John Aldous Clinch**, metallic derivatives of acetylacetone, A., i, 715.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Otto Kröhnke**, organic colloids from town sewage, A., i, 540.
- Biltz, Wilhelm.** See also (*Madame*) *Z. Gatin-Grużewska*.
- Binet du Jassonneix, Armand.** See *Henri Moissan*.
- Binz, Arthur** [*Heinrich*], action of methyl sulphate on sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 964.
- Binz, Arthur**, and **August Kufferath**, improved method for estimating indigotin with sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 102.
- Binz, Arthur**, and **Georg Schroeter**, theory of dyeing, A., i, 333.
- Bird, Robert Montgomery**, estimation of water in substances which afterwards are to be extracted with volatile solvents, A., ii, 772.
- Biron, Eugen von**, stannichlorides of the types  $M_2SnCl_6$  and  $M''SnCl_6$ . I., A., ii, 567.
- Bisbee, Harold.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Bistrzycki, [Carl Anton] Augustin**, and **Joseph Gyr**, elimination of carbon monoxide from tertiary acids by means of concentrated sulphuric acid (preparation of diphenyl-*p*-tolylecarbinol), A., i, 315.
- the parent carbinol of rosaniline and its isomerides, A., i, 497.
- the triboluminescent parent hydrocarbon of rosaniline, A., i, 989.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **Carl Herbst**, 4-hydroxy-3-methyltriphenylcarbinol [diphenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylecarbinol] and *p*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol, A., i, 44.

- Bistrzycki, Augustin, and B. Zurbriggen**, 4-hydroxy-3-methyltriphenylcarbinol [diphenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylcarbinol], A., i, 44.
- Bittó, Béla von**, composition of the inner fruit shell of coffee, A., ii, 435.
- Black, Otis Fisher**. See *Henry Barker Hill*.
- Blair, Andrew Alexander**, bismuth method for the determination of manganese, A., ii, 683.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, preparation of ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 10. the alkyl allyl and propenyl ketones, A., i, 290, 370, 558. a method of preparing aldehydes and systematically degrading acids, A., i, 369.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile, and A. Courtot**, vinylidimethylacetic acid, A., i, 796.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile, and H. Gault**, researches in the pyran [1:4-pentfur-furan] series, A., i, 762.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile, and F. Gabriel Guérin**, undecaldehyde, A., i, 142. ethyl undecyl ketone, A., i, 143. action of phosphorus pentachloride on methyl undecyl ketoxime, A., i, 143.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile, and L. Marcilly**,  $\alpha\alpha$ -dialkylhydracrylic acids, A., i, 218. bromopivalic acid [ $\beta$ -bromo- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylpropionic acid] and its derivatives, A., i, 283.  $\beta$ -aldehydo-esters, A., i, 285. action of dehydrating agents on hydroxypivalic acid [ $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylpropionic acid], A., i, 366.  $\alpha\alpha$ -methylethylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 367.
- Blake, J. C.**, colours of allotropic silver, A., ii, 31. colloidal gold; absorption phenomena and allotropy, A., ii, 43. composition of Bredig's silver hydrosols, A., ii, 121. behaviour of red colloidal gold solutions towards the electric current and towards electrolytes, A., ii, 130.
- Blake, J. C.** See also *Willis Rodney Whitney*.
- Blanc, Gustave [Louis]**, synthesis of  $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylglutaric acid and of  $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethyladipic acid, A., i, 369. new synthesis of  $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethyladipic acid, A., i, 647.
- Blanc, Gustave, and Marcel Desfontaines**, some derivatives of racemic  $\alpha$ -campholytic and  $\alpha$ -campholenic acids, A., i, 366.
- Blanc, Gustave**. See also *Louis Bouveault* and *Albin Haller*.
- Blanchard, Arthur Alphonzo**, viscosity of solutions in relation to the constitution of the dissolved substance, A., ii, 805.
- Blanchard, William Martin**, chlorides of *p*-bromo-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid and some of their derivatives, A., i, 163.
- Blanck, E.**, distilling apparatus for Kjeldahl's nitrogen process, A., ii, 444.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 565. haloid substitution in some nitro-halogenated substances, A., i, 566. nitration of 1-methoxy-(ethoxy)-3-chloro-(bromo)-6-nitrobenzene, A., i, 577.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**. See also *William Alberda van Ekenstein*.
- Blasdale, Walter Charles**, ceroptene, A., i, 81. Californian minerals, A., ii, 420.
- Blattner, N. G., and J. Brasseur**, estimation of arsenic in sulphuric and hydrochloric acids, A., ii, 291.
- Blau, Albert**. See *Paul Cohn*.
- Blix, Martin**, action of hydrogen sulphide on silicon tetrabromide in presence of aluminium bromide; formation of silicon thiourea from silicon thiobromide, A., ii, 119.
- Blix, Martin, and W. Wirbelauer**, silicon thiocloride, silicon diimide, silicam, and silicon nitride, A., ii, 120.
- Bloch, Armand**, action of phenylcarbimide on certain monohydric alcohols, A., i, 152, 236.
- Bloch, C.** See *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Bloch, Eugène**, ionisation of phosphorus, A., ii, 117.
- Bloch, Siegfried**. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Blondlot, [Prosper] René**, the property a large number of substances possess of projecting spontaneously and continuously a ponderable emanation, A., ii, 531. action of magnetic or electric forces on the ponderable emanation; displacement of this emanation by air in motion, A., ii, 602. improvements in the photographic method for recording the action of *n*-rays on a small electric spark, A., ii, 604. a new method of observing *n*-rays and analogous agents, A., ii, 604.
- Blount, Bertram**, analysis of Portland cement, A., ii, 681.
- Bloxam, William Popplewell**, our present knowledge of the chemistry of indigo, P., 159.

- Blum, Leon.** the fate of cystin in the body, A., ii, 193.  
antitoxin formation in autolysis, A., ii, 356.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand.** proteids of the body during inanition, A., ii, 65.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand.** See also *Peter Bergell.*
- Blunt, W. A.**, reaction for nitrites, A., ii, 84.
- Bock, Karl.** See *Rudolph Fittig.*
- Bodenstein, [Ernst August] Max.** heterogeneous catalytic reactions. I. Catalysis of oxyhydrogen gas by platinum, A., ii, 245.  
catalytic decomposition of antimony hydride, A., ii, 413.  
reaction velocity and free energy, A., ii, 717.  
heterogeneous catalytic reactions. II. Autocatalysis in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 719.
- Bodenstein, Max.** and *Arthur Geiger*, dissociation of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 717.
- Bodländer, Guido.** complex metallic compounds, A., ii, 122.  
order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, A., ii, 713.
- Bodländer, Guido.** and *W. Eberlein*, composition of silver compounds of methylamine and ethylamine existing in solution, A., i, 145.  
complex silver salts, A., ii, 401.
- Bordoux, F.** synthesis of dihalogen derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 64.  
oxidation of mixed organomagnesium compounds; synthesis of phenols, A., i, 156.  
organomagnesium derivatives of monobromophenolic ethers; action of carbon dioxide, A., i, 166.  
synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 250.  
some organomagnesium derivatives of dihalogen substituted aromatic hydrocarbons; action of carbon dioxide, A., i, 276.  
a general method of synthesising aldehydes, A., i, 421.  
new method of preparing anilides, A., i, 662.
- Böcker, Erich.** See *Walther Borsche.*
- Boedke, P.**, theory of the saturation phenomena of binary mixtures, A., ii, 542.
- Bödtker, Eyvind.** formation of chloro-anilines, A., i, 570.  
butylbenzenes, A., i, 801.
- Böggild, O. B.**, erikite and schizolite from Greenland, A., ii, 49.
- Böhm, C. Richard.** separation of cerium by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 89.  
separation of praseodymium, A., ii, 175.
- Boehm, Karl.** See *Karl Windisch.*
- Boehm, Rudolf** [*Albert Martin*], methylene compounds of the phloroglucinol series, A., i, 403.  
flavaspicid acid, A., i, 406.  
aspidin, A., i, 407.  
phloraspin, A., i, 409.
- Böhm-Wendt, Cäcilia**, ionisation of gases and vapours caused by polonium rays, A., ii, 694.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, preparation of chlorotheophylline, A., i, 188.  
preparation of 8-mono-, di-, and tri-chloromethylxanthines, A., i, 340.  
[8-trichloromethyl-7-chloromethyl-1,3-dimethylxanthine], A., i, 340.  
preparation of xanthine derivatives, A., i, 686.  
preparation of 3:8-dichlorocaffeine, A., i, 824.  
preparation of 8-xanthinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 949.  
preparation of 7':8-dichlorocaffeine, A., i, 950.  
electrolytic preparation of azo-dyes, A., i, 953.
- Boekhout, Fritz Willem Jacob**, a new mercury air-pump, A., ii, 477.
- Boeseken, Jacob**, Friedel and Craft's reaction, IV., A., i, 384.
- Böttcher, Oskar**, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 148.  
activity of the phosphoric acid in various phosphates, A., ii, 510.
- Böttger, Wilhelm**, researches on the solubility of sparingly soluble salts, A., ii, 241.
- Bötticher, Hans**, separation of the metals of the ammonium sulphide group, especially in presence of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 293.
- Bogdan, Petru**, the influence of non-electrolytes on the vapour tension of acetic acid in solution, A., ii, 109.
- Bogdan, Stefan.** See *Philippe A. Guye* and *Adrien Jaquerod*.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Hal Truman Beans*, *m*-aminobenzonitrile and some of its derivatives, A., i, 583.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *William Flowers Hand*, 3:5-dibromo-2-amino-benzoic acid and its nitrile; synthesis of quinazolines, A., i, 108.

- Bogojawlensky, Alex D.** See *W. Borodowsky*.
- Bohr, Christian**, relation of oxygen and haemoglobin, A., ii, 421.
- Boidin, A.**, amylocoagulase, A., i, 276. action of heat on alkali phosphates, A., ii, 816.
- Bokenham, Thomas Jessopp**. See (*Sir Thomas Lauder Brunton*).
- Bokorny, Thomas**, action of alcohol and acids on enzymes, A., i, 129. influence of concentrated sugar solutions on yeast invertase, A., i, 212. fruit-ether formation in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 432. action of vanadic acid on micro-organisms, A., ii, 579.
- Bolis A.**, solubility of magnesium-ammonium phosphate in ammonium citrate, A., ii, 84.
- Bolm, Friedrich**, a new drying apparatus, A., ii, 79.
- Bolton, Werner von**, luminous effects at electrodes and a new spectroscopic method, A., ii, 2.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden**, ratio of radium to uranium in some minerals, A., ii, 666.
- Bonacini, Carlo**, origin of the energy emitted by radioactive substances, A., ii, 530. radioactivity, A., ii, 798.
- Bondy, Richard**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and *Julien Drugman*, the action of ozone on ethane; preliminary note, P., 127.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and *William Ernest Stockings*, the slow combustion of ethane, T., 693; P., 106.
- Bone, William Arthur**, *John Joseph Sudborough*, and *Charles Henry Graham Sprankling*, the acid esters of methyl substituted succinic acids, T., 534; P., 64.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and *Richard Vernon Wheeler*, the combustion of ethylene, T., 1637; P., 202.
- Bonfanti, A.** See *M. Ascoli*.
- Bonner, Walter D.** See *Frederick Jacob Alway*.
- Bonnet, Frederic**. See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Bonsdorff, [Ernst Jacob] Waldemar**, complex hydroxides of copper, nickel, cadmium, zinc, and silver with ammonia, A., ii, 733.
- Book, Gilbert**. See *A. Miethe*.
- Borchardt, L.**, the sugar-forming ferment of the liver, A., ii, 188.
- Bordas, K.**, arsenic in nutrient, A., ii, 626.
- Bordet, Jules**, chemical theory of immunity, A., ii, 832.
- Bordet, Jules**, and *Oscar Gengou*, blood coagulation. IV. The coagulating power of the serum, A., ii, 270.
- Borgo, Alessandro**. See *Girolamo Mazzara*.
- Borgström, Leon H.** See *Wilhelm Ramsay*.
- Borisoff, Michael**. See *Alexis V. Saposnikoff*.
- Borodowsky, W.**, and *Alex D. Bogojawlensky*, equilibrium curves in the system, *p*-bromotoluene—*p*-dibromo-benzene, A., ii, 550.
- Borsche, Walther** [*Georg Rudolf*], constitution of coumarinic acid, A., i, 246.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *Albert Dirk Berkhouwt*, action of formaldehyde on *p*-nitrophenols, A., i, 415.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *Erich Böcker*, constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. IV. Synthesis of 3:5-dinitro-4-cyano-2-hydroxytoluene, A., i, 166. constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. V. The purpurate reaction with 2:4-dinitrophenols, A., i, 574.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *Conrad Merkwitz*, a new reaction of the semicarbazones. II, A., i, 945.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *Max Spannagel*, ethyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diacylpropionates and primary hydrazines, A., i, 778.
- Borsche, Walther**, and *Fritz Streitberger*,  $\alpha$ -phenyl-*o*-hydroxycinnamonic acid and  $\alpha$ -phenylcoumarin, A., i, 893. influence of unsaturated side-chains on the tendency of phenols to couple, and the colour of the resulting oxyazo-compounds, A., i, 1064.
- Borsche, Walther**, [with *T. Zeller*], relation between quinonehydrazones and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds. I. Constitution of the so-called quinone-monosemicarbazones, A., i, 1056.
- Borstelmann, Percy**. See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Bosch, Eberhard**. See *Gustav Schultz*.
- Bose, Emil** [*Hermann*], chemical action of the cathode rays, A., ii, 693. behaviour of unattachable anodes in the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 697.
- Bošnjakovic, S.**, new pyknometer, A., ii, 384.
- Bossche, Fernand Vandenh**, electrical conductivity of flames, A., ii, 9.
- Bosworth, Alfred W.**, and *Wilhelm Eissing*, a burette, and normal solutions for Kjeldahl's nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 206.

- Bots, Hermann.** See *Robert Gnehm*.
- Bouchard, Charles, Pierre Curie, and V. Balthazard**, physiological action of radium emanations, A., ii, 502.
- Bouchetal de la Roche**, action of secondary bases on the carbonates of phenols, A., i, 152.
- the piperidylcarbamides, A., i, 189.
- Bouchonnet, A.** See *Camille Chabrié*.
- Boudouard, Octave**, new method of determining the critical points of iron and steel, A., ii, 127.
- allotropic transformations of nickel steels, A., ii, 262.
- zinc-magnesium alloys, A., ii, 732.
- Bougault, J.**, kermes mineral, A., ii, 42.
- Bouilhac, Raoul, and Ercole Giustiniani**, buckwheat in presence of a mixture of Algae and Bacteria, A., ii, 198.
- Boullanger, E., and L. Massol**, nitrifying organisms, A., ii, 361.
- Boulouch, R.**, production of phosphorus sulphides in the cold, A., ii, 253.
- Boulud**, See *Raphael Lépine*.
- Bouma, Jacob**, estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 102.
- action of codeine, A., ii, 275.
- Bourgeois, Édouard, and Karl Petermann**, influence of sulphur and of sulphur-containing groups on the order of substitution of hydrogen atoms in cyclic nuclei; sulphur derivatives of phenyl sulphide, A., i, 28.
- Bourion, F.** See *Camille Matignon*.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Elie], and Henri Hérissey**, aucubin, A., i, 606.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and L. Marchadier**, the reaction induced by an indirectly oxidising ferment (peroxydase), A., ii, 552.
- Bourry, Henri.** See *Emilio Noelting*.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, the purification of water by continuous fractional distillation, P., 49.
- Bouty, Edmond [Marie Léopold]**, dielectric cohesion of argon and its mixtures, A., ii, 309.
- dielectric cohesion of saturated mercury vapour and its mixtures, A., ii, 604.
- Bouveault, Louis**, preparation of adipic acid, A., i, 8.
- by-products of the electrolytic preparation of adipic acid, A., i, 9.
- new method of preparation of aldehydes, A., i, 13.
- rhodinamine, A., i, 17.
- action of oxygen on magnesium organohaloid compounds, A., i, 40.
- hexahydrobenzaldehyde, hexahydroacetophenone, and the corresponding secondary alcohol, A., i, 61.
- Bouveault, Louis**, purifying and characterising alcohols, A., i, 465.
- application of the Grignard reaction to the halogen ethers of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 546.
- Bouveault, Louis, and Gustave Blanc**, preparation of primary alcohols from the corresponding amides, A., i, 213.
- preparation of primary alcohols by means of the corresponding acids, A., i, 642.
- Bouveault, Louis, and Gourmand**, complete synthesis of rhodinol, the characteristic alcohol of essence of roses, A., i, 756.
- Bouveault, Louis, and René Locquin**, preparation of substituted acylacetic esters, A., i, 551.
- action of nitrous acid and its derivatives on  $\alpha$ -substituted  $\beta$ -ketonic esters. Part I. General. Part II. Preparation of  $\alpha$ -oximino-esters and acids, A., i, 847.
- theory of the transformation of  $\alpha$ -substituted  $\beta$ -ketonic esters into  $\alpha$ -oximino-esters, A., i, 848.
- Bouveault, Louis, and André R. Wahl**, isonitrosoacetic esters, A., i, 546.
- action of nitrogen trioxide and peroxide on isonitrosoacetic esters, A., i, 547.
- preparation of  $\alpha\beta$ -diketonic esters, A., i, 556.
- reactions of  $\alpha\beta$ -diketobutyric esters. I. Action of phenylhydrazine, A., i, 789.
- preparation of nitroacetic esters, A., i, 795.
- Bowack, Douglas Anderson, and Arthur Lapworth**, derivatives of menthyl cyanoacetate, T., 42.
- Bowman, Herbert Lister**, refractive indices of pyromorphite, mimetite, and vanadinite, A., ii, 133.
- Brachin, A.**, researches on lactase, A., i, 1069.
- Brachin, M.** See *Charles Moureu*.
- Bradley, Walter Parke, and A. W. Browne**, resistance of glass tubing to bursting pressure, A., ii, 239.
- Bradshaw, L.** See *Joseph William Mellor*.
- Braeuning, Hermann**, action of chemical stimuli, A., ii, 359.
- velocity of fermentation reactions on the addition of chemically indifferent substances, A., ii, 676.
- Brandenburg, Kurt**, diffusible alkali and alkali-tension of the blood in disease, A., ii, 496.
- Brandt, Louis.** See *Conrad Willgerodt*.

- Branner, John Casper**, zinc ores of North Arkansas, A., ii, 416.
- Brass, K.** See *Wladyslaw Feuerstein*.
- Brasseur, J.** See *N. G. Blattner*.
- Brauer, Ludolph**, the liver, A., ii, 188.
- Braumann, M.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Braun, Alfred.** See *Emil Erlenmeyer*, jun.
- Braun, Julius von**, a new class of coloured dithiourethanes, A., i, 90.
- quadivalent oxygen, A., i, 382.
- formation of trialkylated amidines, A., i, 688.
- elimination of alkyl groups from secondary amines, A., i, 731.
- benzenesulphonycyanamides of primary bases, A., i, 733:
- $\alpha$ -dibromopentane, A., i, 841.
- a new method for breaking down cyclic amines, A., i, 918.
- convenient new method of preparing normal pimelic acid, A., i, 970.
- conversion of piperidine into pentamethylenediamine (cadaverine), A., i, 1019.
- Braun, Julius von**, and *Ernst Kayser*, basic diphenylmethane and triphenylmethane dyes. II. Some derivatives of *p*-diaminodiphenylmethane, A., i, 687.
- Braun, Julius von**, [with *Eugen Röver*], basic diphenylmethane and triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 344.
- Braun, Julius von**, and *Rudolf Schwarz*, carbamide oximes, A., i, 38.
- Braun, Ludwig**, action of potassium salts on the heart and vessels of mammals, A., ii, 631.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, salts of the complex cerisulphuric acid with the elements of the rare earths, A., ii, 485.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, and *Jar Picek*, acid sulphates of the rare earths, A., ii, 259.
- Brauns, D. H.**, caper-rutin, A., i, 1039.
- sophorin, A., i, 1039.
- Brauns, H.** See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Brauns, Reinhard Anton**, pierite and its alteration products, A., ii, 350.
- Breazeale, James Frank.** See *Frank Kenneth Cameron*.
- Bredig, Georg**, theory of amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 802.
- Bredig, Georg**, and *John Wesley Brown*, catalytic oxidation of organic substances with concentrated sulphuric acid. I. Chemical kinetics of the Kjeldahl analysis and of the naphthalene oxidation process, A., ii, 247.
- Bredig, Georg**, and *Max Fortner*, palladium catalysis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 318.
- Bredig, Georg**, and *Gregor von Schukowsky*, proof of the nature of liquid crystals by aid of electric kataphoresis, A., ii, 714.
- Breest, Fritz.** See *Walter Dieckmann*.
- Brenans, P.**, a new tri-iodophenol, A., i, 157.
- iodine derivatives of *m*-nitroaniline, A., i, 661.
- Breslauer, Adolf.** See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Bresler, Harry W.**, solubility of  $\beta$ -*l*-asparagine and  $\beta$ -*l*-aspartic acid, A., i, 380.
- nuclein bases in juice of *Beta vulgaris*, A., ii, 582.
- Breuer, Robert**, and *Rudolf (Freiherr) von Seiller*, influence of castration, A., ii, 189.
- Breyer, Hans**, action of various monohydric alcohols on ciliated epithelium and motor nerve fibres, A., ii, 65.
- Brieger, Ludwig**, purification of ricin and of diphtheria-antitoxin, A., ii, 502.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**, ammoniacal double chromates and molybdates, T., 672; P., 89.
- the hexahydrated double chromates; magnesium and nickel compounds, T., 677; P., 90.
- Bringhenti, Aldo.** See *Giacomo Carrara*.
- Bristol, Howard S.** See *Harry Ward Foote*.
- Brochet, André [Victor]**, electrolysis of chloric acid and chlorates, A., ii, 249.
- action of copper on chloric acid with and without electrolysis, A., ii, 337.
- formation of basic copper salts under the influence of electrolysis, A., ii, 338.
- basic cupric chlorate, A., ii, 338.
- Brochet, André**, and *Joseph Petit*, preparation of platinocyanides, A., i, 480.
- the influence of complex ions on electrolysis by an alternating current, A., ii, 229.
- use of alternating currents in electrolysis, A., ii, 230.
- electrolytic solution of platinum; new method of preparing platinocyanides, A., ii, 414.
- Brode, Johannes**, oxidation of the iodine ion to hypoiodite as an intermediate stage in several reactions, A., ii, 718.
- Brodie, Thomas Grigor**, and *Walter Ernest Dixon*, effect of adrenaline on pulmonary and other vessels, A., ii, 196.

- Brodie, Thomas Grigor**, and **William Dobinson Halliburton**, heat contraction in nerve, A., ii, 831.
- Broeksmit, T. C. N.**, the iodoform reaction for citric acid, A., ii, 688.
- Brönsted, J. N.**, calculation of the electromotive force between elements of the calomel element type, A., ii, 108.
- Broniatowski, H.** See **Carl Engler**.
- Brooks, R. O.**, rapid analysis of cream of tartar and tartaric acid baking powders, A., ii, 789.
- Brown, John Wesley**. See **Georg Bredig**.
- Brown, Orville H.**, effects of salts on kidney excretion and glycosuria, A., ii, 273.
- Brown, Orville H.** See also **Samuel A. Matthews** and **C. Hugh Neilson**.
- Browne, A. W.** See **Walter Parke Bradley** and **Louis Munroe Dennis**.
- Browne, Charles Albert, jun.**, hydrolytic products of sugar cane fibre, A., i, 976.
- rice oil, A., ii, 75.
- Brownsdon, Henry W.**, volumetric method for the estimation of mercury fulminate, A., ii, 591.
- Bruce, W. M.**, oxygen ethers of carbamides, A., i, 491, 573.
- Brück, Oswald**, estimation of calcium, A., ii, 681.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, constitution and optical behaviour of the nitroso-alkylurethanes and of anthranil, A., i, 92, 160.
- camphorcarboxylic acid. VIII., A., i, 139.
- metal-organic syntheses of the acyl-camphors, A., i, 435.
- chemical and physical properties and constitution of the acylcamphors, A., i, 436.
- alkyloxides, A., i, 545.
- preparation of hydroxymethylene compounds, A., i, 690.
- shaking and stirring apparatus, A., ii, 248.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, [with **Rudolf Kobert** and **Irrdorf Gottlieb**], physiological behaviour of some camphor derivatives, A., ii, 501.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, [and **Max Rüdiger**], the camphor group. I. and II., A., i, 601.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, and **Heinrich Schröder**, camphorcarboxylic acid, its salts, esters, and ester salts, A., i, 646, 969.
- Brüning, August**. See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Brugnatelli, Luigi**, hydromagnesite and arctinite from Emarese in the Aosta Valley, A., ii, 48.
- Brunel, Léon**, preparation of hydroaromatic alcohols, A., i, 158.
- Brunner, Ludwik**, [with **J. Kozak** and **G. Mariasz**], nitromethane as a solvent, A., i, 2.
- Brunner, Ludwik**, and **Stanislaw Tolloczko**, solubility of arsenic and the molecular condition of the solution, A., ii, 117.
- Brunner, Ludwik**. See also **Fritz Haber**.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, solid solutions and isomorphism, A., i, 536.
- configuration of maleic and fumaric stereoisomerides and of the corresponding acetylene compounds, A., ii, 527.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Alessandro Callegari**, solid solutions between nitro- and nitroso-derivatives, A., ii, 545.
- freezing of solutions in dimorphous solvents, A., ii, 545.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Cesare Fornara**, copper nickel salts of some amino-acids, A., i, 855.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Antonio Manuelli**, molecular state of anhydrous and hydrated salts of metals in organic solvents, A., ii, 713.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Maurice Padoa**, solid solutions and isomorphism, A., ii, 388.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Ercole Tornani**, picrates of unsaturated compounds, A., i, 875.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Arturo Trovanelli**, solid solutions, A., ii, 712.
- Brunner, Carl**. See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Brunner, Erich**, densities of fused salts and the chemical equilibrium of their mixtures, A., ii, 244.
- velocity of reaction in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 315.
- Bruns, Daniel**, corybulbine and iso-corybulbine, A., i, 185.
- Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder**, and **Thomas Jessopp Bokenham**, the power of the liver to destroy diphtheria toxin, A., ii, 832.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, hydrates of nickel sulphate and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 39.
- aromatic nitro-compounds. XVIII.
- Comparative study of the three dinitrobenzenes. V. Summary of results, A., i, 388.
- aromatic nitro-compounds. XIX.
- Action of potassium cyanide, A., i, 388.

- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and *J. W. van Geuns*, aromatic nitro-compounds. XVII. Comparative study of the three dinitrobenzenes. IV. Action of potassium cyanide, A., i, 387.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and *C. H. Sluiter*, the Beckmann rearrangement; velocity of transformation of acetophenoneoxime into acetanilide, A., ii, 473.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and *Ludwig Karl Wolff*, does the application of Tyndall's optical method permit of the demonstration of the presence of molecules in solutions? A., ii, 470.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**. See also *R. P. van Calcar*.
- Bryant, A. P.**, rapid estimation of fat, A., ii, 597.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds, A., i, 309. the so-called diazosulphonaphthol-sulphonic acids of the German Patent 121226, A., i, 536.  $\omega$ -cyanodimethylaniline, A., i, 729. behaviour of sulphites towards wood and tanning materials, A., ii, 724.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, and *Arthur Schwalbe*, hyposulphites, A., ii, 725.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, and *A. Stohmann*, aryl-substituted  $\beta$ -naphthylamines and their preparation by the sulphite method, A., i, 395.
- Buchler & Co.** See *Chininfabrik Braunschweig*.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Leon Feldmann*, ethyl diazoacetate and toluene, A., i, 57.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Josef Gerominus*, trans-phenyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 53.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Stephan Hediger*, benzonorcaradienecarboxylic acid, A., i, 56.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Jakob Meisenheimer*, enzyme from *Monilia candida* and a milk sugar enzyme, A., i, 212. the chemical reactions occurring during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 199.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Sigurd Mitscherlich*, preparation of yeast poor in glycogen and its use for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 834.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Lasar Perkel*, reduced derivatives of 4-phenylpyrazole; cis-1-phenyl-trans-2:3-trimethylene dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 101.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Kurt Scheda*, attempts to synthesise cyclo-octane derivatives, A., i, 412.
- Buck, Ernst.** See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Bückel, Carl**, tolylenediaminesulphonic acids, A., i, 532.
- Bühner, A.**, benzamidesulphonic acid, A., i, 882. alkylation of acid amides, A., i, 882.
- Bülow, [Theodor] Carl [Heinrich]**, Curtius's 4-bis-3-methylpyrazolone, A., i, 272. ethyl benzoylpyruvate and its derivatives, A., i, 623. phenylhydrazino-oxalic hydrazide and its derivatives, A., i, 689.
- Bülow, Carl**, and *Ivo Deiglmayr*, 3-alkyl-substituted benzopyranols, A., i, 609.
- Bülow, Carl**, and *Gotthold Issler*, derivatives of 7-hydroxyquinoline, A., i, 191.
- Bülow, Carl**, and *Berthold Koch*, preparation and properties of benzoyl-phthalylacetone, A., i, 321. new condensation derivatives of benzoylphthalylacetone, A., i, 610.
- Bülow, Carl**, and *Gustav Riess*, quinonoid derivatives of benzopyranol from 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone. II., A., i, 82.
- Bülow, Carl**, and *Constantin Sautermüller*, synthesis of Nencki and Sieber's "resacetoin," A., i, 262. ethyl *N*-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate as the parent substance for the preparation of *N*-bispyrrole derivatives, A., i, 690.
- Bütemann**, A., electrolytic preparation of salts of trivalent vanadium, A., ii, 266.
- Bünzly, Hans**, and *Herman Decker*, ammonium compounds. XV. Synthesis of a hydroxydihydro-base, A., i, 344.
- Bünzly, Hans**, and *Herman Decker*, [with *C. Wittmann*], xanthonium and thioxanthonium compounds, A., i, 912.
- Bürger, H.** See *Eberhard Rimbach*.
- Bürger, Otto.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Bürker, Karl**, blood platelets and coagulation, A., ii, 353.
- Bufalini, Giovanni**, strychnine and per sodine, A., ii, 66.
- Bugarszky, Stefan**, action of bromine on acetaldehyde in aqueous solution, A., ii, 551.
- Buglia, Giuseppe**, influence of cathions on the coagulability of the blood, A., ii, 747.
- Bukovsky, A.**, manganiferous carbonates from Kuttenberg, Bohemia, A., ii, 417.
- Bullier, L. M.**, a new method of forming calcium carbide, A., ii, 403.
- Bulloch, William**, and *John James Rickard Macleod*, chemistry of the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 277.

- Bullet, G.**, action of oxygen on corneal endothelium, A., ii, 627.
- Bumstead, Henry Andrews**, and **Lynde Phelps Wheeler**, radioactive gas in surface water, A., ii, 29.
- radioactive gas in the soil and water near New Haven, A., ii, 255.
- Bunge, Gustav von**, calcium and iron in nutrient, A., ii, 271.
- Burgess, Charles Hutchens**, and **David Leonard Chapman**, the nature of a solution of iodine in aqueous potassium iodide, T., 1305; P., 62.
- photochemically active chlorine ; preliminary notice, P., 52, 164.
- Burgess, Herbert Edward**, estimation of aldehydes and ketones in essential oils and allied substances, A., ii, 371.
- Burgess, Herbert Edward**, and **Theodore Henry Page**, a note on the composition of distilled oil of limes and a new sesquiterpene, T., 412; P., 62.
- a note on bergamot oil and other oils of the Citrus series, T., 1327; P., 181.
- Burián, Richard**, diazoamino-compounds of imidazoles and purine derivatives, A., i, 354.
- state of combination of the purine bases in nucleic acid, A., i, 358, 956.
- Burke, (Miss) Katharine Alice**, and **Frederick George Donnan**, chemical dynamics of the alkyl iodides, T., 555; P., 46.
- Burman, S.**, estimation of titanium in iron ores, A., ii, 369.
- Burt, Bryce Chudleigh**, the vapour pressure of sulphuric acid solutions and the molecular condition of sulphuric acid in concentrated solution, T., 1339; P., 182.
- Burton, E. F.**, radioactive gas obtained from crude petroleum, A., ii, 694.
- Busch, Max [Gustav Reinhold]**, behaviour of magnesium organo-compounds towards benzylideneaniline, A., i, 663.
- Busch, Max**, and **Erich Opfermann**, transformations in the urazole series. II, A., i, 630.
- Busch, Max**, **Erich Opfermann**, and **H. Walther**, addition of alkylcarbamides and thiocarbamides to primary hydrazines, A., i, 628.
- Busch, Max**, **Sebastian Schneider**, and **August Walter**, the two phenylhydrazinoacetic acids, A., i, 97.
- Buttenberg, Paul**, and **F. Tetzner**, composition of goat's milk, A., ii, 357.
- Butterfield, William John Atkinson**, analysis of the air of the House of Commons, A., ii, 54.
- Byk, Alfred**, exceptions to the phase rule, especially in the case of optically active substances, A., ii, 16, 313.
- Bythell, William James Storey**, bacteriology of empyema, A., ii, 629.
- C.**
- Cadéac** and **Maignon**, elimination of sugar and compounds of glycuronide acid under the influence of traumatism, and injections of sugar into the blood, A., ii, 192.
- Cady, Hamilton P.** See **Edward Curtis Franklin**.
- Cain, John Cannell**, halogen derivatives of diphenyl and dihydroxydiphenyl, T., 7.
- the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series. Part II. Ethoxybenzidine, P., 249.
- the constitution of the ammonium compounds, A., ii, 726.
- Calcar, R. P. van**, and **Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn**, variations in concentration of solutions and the crystallisation of dissolved substances under the influence of "centrifugal" force, A., ii, 470.
- Caldecott, William Arthur**, the influence of sunlight on the dissolution of gold in aqueous potassium cyanide, P., 199.
- Caldwell, Benjamin Palmer**, Budde effect with reference to bromine, A., ii, 105.
- Caldwell, Robert John**. See **Edward Frankland Armstrong**.
- Callegari, Alessandro**. See **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Calvello, Enrico**. See **Angelo Angeli** and **Francesco Angelico**.
- Cameron, Adam**. See **James Colquhoun Irvine**.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, toxic action of acids and salts on seedlings (a correction), A., ii, 364.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and **James Frank Breazeale**, solubility of calcium sulphate in aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 34.
- toxic action of acids and salts on seedlings, A., ii, 283.
- organic matter in soils and subsoils, A., ii, 286.
- solubility of calcium sulphate in aqueous solutions of potassium and sodium sulphates, A., ii, 544.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and **G. H. Faillyer**, estimation of very small amounts of potassium, A., ii, 87.

- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and *L. A. Hurst*, action of water and saline solutions on certain slightly soluble phosphates, A., ii, 655.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and *Atherton Seidell*, solubility of magnesium carbonate in aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 36.
- Campagne, Emile**, volumetric estimation of vanadium and chromium in the same solution, A., ii, 684.
- Campbell, D. G.** See *Charles Edmund Simon*.
- Campbell, William**, structure of alloys. Part I. Aluminium alloys, A., ii, 820. structure of alloys. Part II. Certain ternary alloys of tin and antimony, A., ii, 822.
- Campredon, Louis**, and *G. Campredon*, analysis of commercial tin; rapid estimation of tungsten and iron, A., ii, 295.
- Cannon, Walter Bradford**, the passage of different foods from the stomach, A., ii, 189.
- Cantoni, H.**, apparatus for the determination of the solubility of salts in liquids other than water and at temperatures above 100°, A., ii, 322. analysis of ferro-silicon, A., ii, 592.
- Cantoni, H.**, and *M. Basadonna*, standardisation of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 844.
- Cantoni, H.**, and *G. Goguelia*, decomposition of carbonates of the alkaline earths by ammonium chloride in presence of water, A., ii, 334.
- Cantoni, Ludovico**, and *Veratietti*, chemico-physical properties of the malates of the alkaline earths, A., i, 142.
- Canzoneri, Francesco**, and *E. Perciabosco*, substances accompanying the oil in sesamé seeds, A., i, 178.
- Carapelle, Eduardo**, phenylacetylcarbinol, A., i, 158.
- Carcano, Luigi**, and *Rodolfo Namias*, titration of ferric iron, A., ii, 368.
- Card, George William**, eclogite-bearing breccia from the Bingera Diamond Field, A., ii, 350.
- Carette, [Denis] Henri**, certain salts of quinine, A., i, 1044.
- Carlton, H. A.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Carmichael, George Scott**. See *Robert Henry Elliot*.
- Carmichael, Herbert**, separation of gold, silver, and platinum, A., ii, 151.
- Carrara, Giacomo**, and *Aldo Bringhenti*, hydrogen peroxide ions and their discharge potential, A., ii, 228.
- Carrasco, Oreste**. See *Giuseppe Plancher*.
- Carré, Paul**, action of phosphorous acid on mannitol; mannide, A., i, 16. esterification of phosphoric acid by glycerol, A., i, 133, 215. phosphoric esters of ethylene glycol, A., i, 281.
- quinine glycerophosphates, A., i, 819. a new anhydride of dulcitol, A., i, 974.
- Carrier, C. F., jun.** See *Wilhelm Kettembeil*.
- Carse, George A.**, thermal expansion of dilute solutions of certain hydroxides, A., ii, 803.
- Carson, Charles M.** See *William Robert Lang*.
- Cartaud, G.**, evolution of structure in metals, A., ii, 729.
- Cartaud, G.** See also *Floris Osmond*.
- Carveth, Hector Russell**, and *Roy Edward Fowler*, saturation by the method of air-bubbling, A., ii, 541.
- Caspari, Charles Edward**, estimation of codeine in opium, A., ii, 791. the use of potassium hydrogen iodate for standardising volumetric solutions, A., ii, 840.
- Cassella & Co., Leopold**, azo-dye from 4-acetyl-2:4-diaminophenol-6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 537. blue sulphur dyes, A., i, 681. triphenylmethane dyes from dimethyl- and diethyl-p-toluidines, A., i, 804.
- Cassuto, Leonardo**, solubility of gases in liquids. I., A., ii, 161.
- Castoro, Nicola**, evolution of free nitrogen during germination, A., ii, 506. preparation of colloidal metals, A., ii, 742.
- Castoro, Nicola**. See also *Ernst Schulze*.
- Cathcart, Edward Provan**, antitryptic action of serum, A., ii, 833.
- Cathcart, Edward Provan**. See also *Frank Charteris*.
- Catlett, George F.** See *Charles Baskerville*.
- Cattadori, Federico**. See *Giuseppe Plancher*.
- Caubet, F.**, liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 705.
- Causse, Henri [Eugène]**, separation and estimation of iron and phosphoric acid in water, A., ii, 93.
- Cavalier, Jacques**, silver and lead salts of alkyl dihydrogen phosphates, A., i, 365. silver dihydrogen pyrophosphate, A., ii, 658.

- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw**, critical temperatures of solutions. I., II., and III., A., ii, 158.  
an application of Cailletet and Mathias' method for the determination of the critical volume, A., ii, 706.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw**, and *Iv. Tele-tow*, influence of temperature on the solubility of certain compounds in sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 321.
- Chabrié, [Pierre] Camille**, and *A. Bou-chonet*, iridium sesquiselenide, A., ii, 132.
- Chamberlain, Joseph S.** See *Philip Bouvier Hawk*.
- Chambers, Victor John**, action of phenols and alcohols on the chlorides of *p*-nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid, A., i, 52.
- Chapman, David Leonard.** See *Charles Hutchens Burgess*.
- Chappell, E. J.** See *William Arthur Harrison Naylor*.
- Charabot, Eugène [Trophime]**, and *Alexandre Hébert*, formation of terpenic compounds in chlorophyll organs, A., ii, 282.  
the evolution of terpenoid compounds in the vegetable organism, A., ii, 365.  
plant acidity, A., ii, 677.  
successive conditions of vegetable matter, A., ii, 837.
- Charabot, Eugène**, and *G. Laloue*, production and distribution of some organic substances in *Citrus madurensis*, A., ii, 142.  
circulation of odoriferous compounds in plants, A., ii, 581.  
distribution of some organic substances in orange-flowers, A., ii, 634.
- Charabot, Eugène**, and *Jacques Roche-rolles*, distillation, A., ii, 234.
- Charabot, Eugène.** See also *Alexandre Hébert*.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.**, carbonaceous substances accompanying the Caucasian naphtha deposits, A., ii, 180.
- Charpy, Georges**, and *Louis Grenet*, the transformation temperatures of steels, A., ii, 821.
- Charrin, Albert**, autolysis of animal organs, A., ii, 501.
- Charteris, Francis James.** See *Ralph Stockman*.
- Charteris, Frank**, and *Edward Provan Cathcart*, effect of intravenous injections of sodium cinnamate, A., ii, 832.
- Chassevant, Allyre**, colloidal silver, A., ii, 122.  
preparation and properties of pure colloidal silver, A., ii, 122.
- Chassevant, Allyre**, and *Charles Garnier*, toxicity of benzene and its homologues, A., ii, 66.  
toxicity of hydroxyl derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 197.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, intramolecular rearrangement in derivatives of the aromatic aminoketones, T., 340; P., 44.  
isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones, T., 386; P., 43.  
sulphonphenylchloroamides and sulphonphenylchloroamides, T., 1181; P., 168.  
dibenzoylchloroimide, P., 22.  
nitrogen chlorides containing two halogen atoms attached to the nitrogen, P., 167.  
sulphonchloroalkylamides, P., 208.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and *William Henry Lewis*, isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones. Transformation of the dibenzoyltoluidines into the isomeric benzoylaminomethylbenzophenones, T., 589; P., 60.  
isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones. Transformation of dibenzoylaminobenzophenone into 1-benzoylamo-2:4-dibenzoylbenzene, T., 1663; P., 223.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and *John Mello Wadmore*, derivatives of highly substituted anilines, T., 179; P., 16.
- Chauveau, [Jean Baptiste] Auguste**, muscular contraction and energy, A., ii, 575.
- Chavanne, G.** esters of isopyromucic acid, A., i, 82.
- Chavanne, G.** See also *Henri Bau-bigny*.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien**, (vorm. *E. Schering*), preparation of methylenehippuric acid, A., i, 413.  
preparation of solid camphene, A., i, 680, 904, 1035.  
acyl derivatives of alkyl ethers of rufigallol, A., i, 809.  
*m*-nitromethylenehippuric acid, A., i, 889.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, purification of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 1021.  
electrolytic preparation of metallic permanganates, A., ii, 127.
- Chemische Fabrik Grünau; Landshoff & Meyer, Aktien-Gesellschaft**, sulphur dyes from the phenols and their derivatives, A., i, 81.
- Chemische Fabrik Ladenburg**, separation of *m*- and *p*-cresols, A., i, 312.

- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz**, [chloronitroaminophenols], A., i, 311.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-Ter Meer**, diaminomethylidiphenylcarboxylic acid, A., i, 53.
- Chéneveau, C.**, refractive index of solutions, A., ii, 641.
- Chenu, Jean**, and **Albert Morel**, chemical researches on the thyroid and parathyroids, A., ii, 498.
- Chenu, Jean**. See also **Maurice Doyon**.
- Chesneau, Gabriel**, the apparent diminution of the energy of a weak acid in the presence of one of its normal salts, A., ii, 390.
- Chevrotier, J.** See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Chikashigé, Masumi**, and **Hitoshi Matsu-moto**, defects of uncarburetted water-gas as fuel for laboratory use, A., ii, 254.
- Chimienti, A.** See **G. Giuffrida**.
- Chininfabrik Braunschweig**; **Buchler & Co.**, alkine esters, A., i, 685.
- Chodat, Robert**, and **Alexis Bach**, function of peroxides in the living cell. VII. Chemical nature of oxydases, A., i, 359.
- oxidising ferment, A., i, 704.
- Chodat, Robert**. See also **Alexis Bach**.
- Chrétien, Paul**. See **Joseph Guinchant**.
- Christensen, A. C.**, bromine derivatives of the cinchona alkaloids and the corresponding compounds containing less hydrogen, A., i, 184, 520.
- Christensen, Harald R.**, two new fluorescent denitrification bacteria, A., ii, 277.
- Christomanos, Anastasios Karl**, indirect estimation of calcium and magnesium; the magnesites of Greece, A., ii, 87.
- preparation of phosphorus tribromide, A., ii, 614, 728.
- estimation of phosphorus in solutions, A., ii, 776.
- Chuit, Philippe**, chemically pure  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -ionones, their separation, and hydrogen sulphite compounds, A., i, 258.
- Cialdea, Umberto**. See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Paul G. Silber**, chemical action of light. VII., A., i, 161.
- Ciancarelli, Ugo**. See **Celso Ulpiani**.
- Cihlar, M.**, synthetic isovaleraldehyde and its condensation products, A., i, 370.
- Cingolani, Mansaniello**, chemical equation of the fermentation of uric acid, A., ii, 139.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, action of phosphorus pentasulphide on benzophenoneoxime, A., i, 425.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, and **Emil Haase**, [and, in part, with **Alfred Behre**], transformation of acetophenone O-benzoate into dibenzoylmethane, A., i, 67.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, [and, in part, with **Walter Peltz**, **Karl Streitwolf**, and **Paul Thomaschewsky**], propargyl-aldehyde[propiolaldehyde] and phenyl-propargylaldehyde [phenylpropiolaldehyde], A., i, 14.
- Clapp, Samuel Hopkins**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, a pseudo-serpentine from Stevens County, Washington, A., ii, 51.
- mineral analyses, A., ii, 415.
- analyses of rocks, A., ii, 669.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, [with **Charles K. Leith**], composition of glauconite and greenalite, A., ii, 184.
- Clarke, George, jun.** See **William Jackson Pope**.
- Clarke, Latham**. See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Clarke, Mary Eva**. See **Joseph Hoeing Kastle**.
- Claude, Georges**, the extraction of oxygen by the partial liquefaction of air with reflux action, A., ii, 23.
- Clausen, H.**, ammonia or sodium nitrate? A., ii, 586.
- Clausmann, P.** See **Armand Gautier**.
- Clayton Aniline Co., Ltd.**, preparation of p-nitroaniline, A., i, 393.
- Clemens, Paul**. See **Emil Fromm**.
- Clément, E.**, action of formic acid on the muscular system, A., ii, 430.
- Clement, J. K.**, formation of ozone at high temperatures, A., ii, 479.
- Clinch, John Aldous**. See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Cloud, Thomas Charles**, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in copper ores and metallurgical products, A., ii, 515.
- estimation of minute quantities of bismuth in copper and copper ores, A., ii, 518.
- Clover, Alphonso Morton**, addition of iodine and potassium iodide to organic compounds containing the carbonyl group, A., i, 322.
- Clover, Alphonso Morton**, and **Alexis Charles Houghton**, action of hydrogen peroxide on anhydrides and the formation of organic acid, peroxides, and peracids, A., i, 707.

- Clowes, Frank**, and **J. W. H. Biggs**, solubility of atmospheric oxygen in sea-water and in water of different degrees of salinity, A., ii, 392.
- Coates, Charles Edward**, and **Alfred Best**, hydrocarbons in Louisiana petroleum, A., ii, 45.
- Cobb, B. G.**, phenomena observed during the electrolysis of concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 724.
- Cobliner, J.** See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Coehn, Alfred**, electrochemical behaviour of radium, A., ii, 334.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Stefan Jahn**, electrolytic reduction of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 614.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Wilhelm Kettembeil**, electrolytic separation of metals of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 168.
- Coffetti, Giulio**. See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Confignier, Ch.**, estimation of Prussian blue, A., ii, 370.
- Cohen, Emil Wilhelm**, meteoric iron from N'Goureyma, Soudan, A., ii, 53. meteoric irons of Ranchito [Bacubirito] and Casas Grandes, A., ii, 494.
- Cohen, Ernst [Julius]**, physico-chemical researches on tin. V., A., ii, 567.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **Wilhelm Eduard Ringer**, so-called explosive antimony, A., ii, 345.
- Cohén, Hermann**. See **Carl Hell**.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Henry Drysdale Dakin**, the chlorination of the trichlorotoluenes in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple. The constitution of the tetrachlorotoluenes. Part V., T., 1274 ; P., 180.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **John Gatecliff**, the basic properties of oxygen; compounds of the ethers with nitric acid, P., 194.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Joseph Marshall**, the reduction of 2:6-dinitrotoluene with hydrogen sulphide, T., 527 ; P., 63.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **James Miller**, the influence of substitution in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chain. I. Oxidation of the mono- and di-chlorotoluenes, T., 174 ; P., 11.
- the influence of substitution in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chain. II. Oxidation of the halogen derivatives of toluene, T., 1622 ; P., 219.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Thomas Stewart Patterson**, Marchwald's asymmetric synthesis of active valeric acid, A., i, 366.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Henry Stanley Raper**, the relation of position-isomerism to optical activity. II. The rotation of the methyl esters of the isomeric chlorobromobenzoic acids, T., 1262 ; P., 179. the relation of position-isomerism to optical activity. III. The rotation of the methyl esters of the isomeric iodobenzoic acids, T., 1271 ; P., 179.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**. See also **Percival Hartley and Henry Stanley Raper**.
- Cohen, Lillian**. See **Everhard Percy Harding**.
- Cohen, Salomon S.**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, 7:8:2'-trihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 683.
- Cohn, Paul**, and **Albert Blau**, substituted benzaldehydes ; 2-chloro-5-nitrobenzaldehyde and *o*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 674.
- Cohn, Paul**, and **Paul Friedländer**, glycerol derivatives of aromatic bases, A., i, 866.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, combustion of carbohydrates. II. The active substance of the pancreas, A., ii, 675.
- Cole, Sydney W.**, influence of electrolytes on enzymes. II. On invertin, A., i, 128. influence of electrolytes on amylolytic ferment, A., i, 131. colour reactions of proteids, A., ii, 103.
- Collie, John Norman**, the action of acetyl chloride on the sodium salt of diacetylacetone, and the constitution of pyrone compounds, T., 971 ; P., 158. a method for the rapid ultimate analysis of organic compounds, T., 1111 ; P., 174. note on methyl fluoride, T., 1317 ; P., 180.
- Collie, John Norman**. See also **(Sir) William Ramsay**.
- Collingwood, Bertram James**. See **Augustus Désiré Waller**.
- Collins, Henry F.**, wollastonite [and garnet] from Mexico, A., ii, 134.
- Collmann, Fritz**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Colman, James**. See **Siegmund Gabriel**.
- Colomba, Luigi**, crystallised rhodonite from S. Marcel (Valle d'Aosta), A., ii, 571.
- Colonna, Ettore**, chemical composition of ash from Mont Pelée (Martinique), A., ii, 53.
- Colson, [Jules] Albert**, action of chlorine on barium acetate, A., i, 3. acetates of the alkaline earths, A., i, 134.

- Colson, [Jules] Albert**, action of chlorine on anhydrous acetates, A., i, 469.  
application of Blondlot's rays (*n*-rays) to chemistry, A., ii, 377, 532.  
origin of the Blondlot rays disengaged during chemical reactions, A., ii, 377.  
the constitution of dissolved salts, A., ii, 648.
- Comanducci, Ezio**, new reaction of formic acid, A., ii, 845.
- Commandeur**. See **Charles Porcher**.
- Condelli, Sebastiano**, resolution of racemic acid by means of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 798.
- Conduché, A.** See **Louis Jacques Simon**.
- Cone, Lee Holt**. See **Moses Gomberg**.
- Connerade, Edmund**. See **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Conradson, Pontus H.**, saponification of compounded oils, A., ii, 598.
- Consonno, Fortunato**, halogenated nitro-derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 676.
- Constant**, and **Henri Pélabon**, a filamentous variety of carbon, A., ii, 28.
- Cook, Alfred Newton**, properties of phenyl ether, A., i, 400.
- Cook, Frank C.**, composition of Gorgonian corals, A., ii, 675.
- Cooke, Hereward Lester**, penetrating radiation from the earth's surface, A., ii, 6.
- Coolidge, William David**. See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Coomára-Swamy, Ananda K.**, [blue apatite] in the Tiree marble, A., ii, 181.  
[Ceylonese minerals], A., ii, 745.
- Coops, Gerrit H.**,  $\beta$ -isomalic acid, A., i, 851.
- Coppadoro, Angelo**. See **L. Vanzetti**.
- Coppalle, A.**, use of litharge in dry lead assaying, A., ii, 88.  
a simple extractor, A., ii, 511.
- Coppetti, Victor**. See **José G. Guglielmetti**.
- Coriat, Isidor H.**, cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 63.
- Couchet, Charles**. See **Francis Pearce**.
- Coulin, Pierre**, homologues of  $\psi$ -ionone hydrate, A., i, 678.
- Coupin, Henri**, assimilation of alcohols and aldehydes by *Sterigmatocystis (Aspergillus) niger*, A., ii, 280.
- Couraud, Réné**, cryogenine and its elimination, A., ii, 360.
- Courtot, A.** See **Edmond Emile Blaise**.
- Cox, Alvin J.**, basic mercury salts, A., ii, 563.
- Cox, Alvin J.** See also **Richard Abegg**.
- Cox, Irving J.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**, protagon, choline, and neurine, A., i, 462.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**. See also **Swale Vincent**.
- Crawford, Gilbert**. See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Crendiropoulo, Milton**, and **(Miss) Cornelia Bonté Sheldon Amos**, agglutination of vibrios, A., ii, 363.
- Crendiropoulo, Milton**. See also **Marc Armand Ruffer**.
- Crocker, James Codrington**, and **Frank Harold Lowe**, picryl derivatives of urethanes and thiourethanes, T., 646; P., 92.
- Crookes, (Sir) William**, ultra-violet spectrum of radium, A., ii, 3.  
action of radium emanations on diamond, A., ii, 692.
- Cross, Charles Frederick**, and **Edward John Bevan**, hydrocellulose, T., 691; P., 90.  
constitution of cellulose, A., i, 652.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, aromatic compounds obtained from the hydro-aromatic series. Part I. The action of bromine on 3:5-dichloro-1:1-dimethyl- $\Delta^{2:4}$ -dihydrobenzene, T., 264; P., 21.  
 $\Delta^{1:3}$ -dihydrobenzene, T., 1403; P., 160.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **(Miss) Nora Renouf**, synthesis of 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, P., 242.
- Crouzel, Ed.**, new reaction for iron in copper, A., ii, 783.
- Cruser, Frederick van Dyke**, and **Edmund Houd Miller**, estimation of molybdenum in steel alloys, A., ii, 593.
- Curie (Madame) Marie (née Skłodowska)**, radioactive substances, A., ii, 154.
- Curie, Pierre**, recent researches on radioactivity, A., ii, 377.
- Curie, Pierre**, and **J. Danne**, law of disappearance of induced radioactivity after heating the active substance, A., ii, 306.
- Curie, Pierre**, and **A. Laborde**, radioactivity of the gases evolved from the waters of thermal springs, A., ii, 461.
- Curie, Pierre**. See also **Charles Bouchard** and **(Sir) James Dewar**.
- Curtis, R. W.** See **Frank Austin Gooch**.
- Curtius, Theodor**, the spontaneous decomposition of glycine ethyl ester, A., i, 477.  
condensations with amino-acids. I., A., i, 833.

- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Alfred Benrath**, benzoylpentaglycylaminoacetic acid, A., i, 499.  
**Curtius, Theodor**, and **Hans Curtius**, condensations with amino-acids. VI. Formation of compounds of aspartic acid by means of hippurylazoimide, A., i, 884.  
**Curtius Theodor**, and **Otto Gumlich**, condensations with amino-acids. VII. Formation of derivatives of  $\beta$ -amino- $\alpha$ -hydroxypropionic acid and of  $\beta$ -aminobutyric acid by means of hippurylazoimide, A., i, 886.  
**Curtius, Theodor**, and **Emil Lambotte**, condensations with amino-acids. IV. Action of hippurylazoimide on  $\alpha$ -alanine, A., i, 835.  
**Curtius, Theodor**, and **Wolfgang Lenhard**, condensations with amino-acids. IX. The action of acylazoimides on carbamide and of phenylcarbamic azoimide on glycine, A., i, 888.  
**Curtius, Theodor**, and **Leo Levy**, condensations with amino-acids. III. Formation of glycyll compounds by means of hippurylazoimide, A., i, 833.  
**Curtius, Theodor**, and **Charles Florent van der Linden**, condensations with amino-acids. V. Combination of alanine and glycine by means of benzoylalanineazide, A., i, 883.  
**Curtius, Theodor**, and **Ernst Müller**, diazo-fatty esters, A., i, 481.  
condensations with amino-acids. VIII. Hippuryl- $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid and hippuryl- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\alpha$ -alanine, A., i, 887.  
**Curtius, Theodor**, and **Richard Wüstenfeld**, condensations with amino-acids. II. Formation of glycyll compounds by means of hippurylazoimide, A., i, 833.  
**Cushny, Arthur Robertson**, physiological action of atropine and the hyoscyanines, A., ii, 66.  
secretion of acid by the kidney, A., ii, 576.  
**Cusmano, Guido**. See *Giuseppe Oddo*.  
**Cyanid-Gesellschaft in Berlin**, preparation of calcium cyanamide, A., i, 562.  
**Czadek, O. von**, assimilation of iron by spinach, A., ii, 436.  
**Czernik, Max**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.  
**Czerný, F.** See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- D.**
- Dahl & Co.** [azo-compounds from acyl- $p$ -aminophenols], A., i, 207, 459.  
**Dahmer, Georg**, action of nitrous acid on brominated phenols, A., i, 871.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, the fractional hydrolysis of amygdalinic acid. iso-Amygdalin, T., 1512; P., 200.  
the hydrolysis of optically inactive esters by means of enzymes. I. The action of lipase on esters of mandelic acid; the resolution of inactive mandelic acid, A., i, 1071.  
**Dakin, Henry Drysdale**. See also *Julius Berend Cohen* and *Albrecht Kossel*.  
**Dana, Charles Loomis**, and **T. W. Hastings**, cytodiagnosis in nervous diseases, A., ii, 359.  
**Dandeno, J. B.**, relation of mass action and physical affinity to toxicity, A., ii, 583.  
**Daniel, Karl**, Rivot's estimation of iron in the presence of zirconium, A., ii, 149.  
estimation of fluorine in fluorides; a critical examination of the Wöhler-Fresenius method, A., ii, 289.  
**Danne, J.** See *Pierre Curie*.  
**Danneel, Heinrich**, a simple standard electrode, A., ii, 697.  
order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, A., ii, 714.  
**Dannenberg, Wilhelm**. See *Rudolph Fittig*.  
**Darmstädter, Friedrich**, electrolytic preparation of *p*-aminophenol and its derivatives, A., i, 664, 1001.  
**Dauphin, J.**, influence of radium rays on the development and growth of lower Fungi, A., ii, 279.  
**Davidsohn, Isser**. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.  
**Davis, Bernard Francis**, and **Arthur Robert Ling**, action of malt diastase on potato starch paste, T., 16.  
**Davis, Grant Train**. See *Moses Gombberg*.  
**Davis, Oliver Charles Minty**. See *Francis Ernest Francis*.  
**Davis, R. O. E.**, analysis of kunzite, A., ii, 621.  
**Davoll, David L. jun.**, estimation of raffinose, A., ii, 96, 217.  
**Dawson, Harry Medforth**, the formation of periodides in organic solvents, T., 467; P., 54.  
**Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and (*Miss Ethel Elizabeth Goodson*), the formation of periodides in nitrobenzene solution. Part II. Periodides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, T., 796; P., 126.  
**Dawson, Percy Millard**, intravenous injection of sodium hydrogen carbonate after severe haemorrhage, A., ii, 195.

- Dean, Arthur L.**, inulin, A., i, 717.
- Dean, George**, the bromination of silver cyanate, T., 1370; P., 183.
- Debierne, André**, the emanation of actinium, A., ii, 223, 729.
- radioactive lead, radiotellurium, and polonium, A., ii, 642.
- Débordoueaux, Léon**, modification of the Pelouze-Fresenius method of estimating nitric acid, A., ii, 147.
- estimation of chlorates, bromates, and iodates, A., ii, 204.
- estimation of manganese, A., ii, 212.
- estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 443.
- Debus, Heinrich**, contributions to the history of glyoxylic acid, T., 1382; P., 184.
- Dechanoff, W. N.** See *Wladimir N. Ipatieff*.
- Decker, Herman**, ionisation of chromophores, A., ii, 702.
- Decker, Herman**, [with M. Girard and Oskar Klauser], papaverinium bases, A., i, 1045.
- Decker, Herman**, and *Theodor Hock*, ammonium compounds. Methylation of 5-phenylacridine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 45.
- ammonium compounds. XVII. Formation of non-oxygenated tertiary bases from cyclammonium hydroxides, A., i, 620.
- Decker, Herman**, and *Oskar Klauser*, papaverinium bases, A., i, 338.
- Decker, Herman**, and *Robert Pschorr*, [and, in part, O. Koch and Hans Einbeck], action of magnesium benzyl chloride on cyclaminones, A., i, 926.
- Decker, Herman**. See also *Hans Bünzly*.
- Defacqz, Édouard**, new method of preparing some anhydrous crystalline fluorides, A., ii, 123.
- fluorides, fluorochlorides, fluorobromides, and fluoroiodides of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 170, 333.
- Deiglmayr, Ivo**. See *Carl Bülow*.
- Delacre, Maurice**, isomerisation, A., ii, 811.
- Delacre, Maurice**, and *Louis Gesché*, gradual synthesis of the benzene ring, A., i, 32.
- Deladrier, E.**, estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 441.
- Delange, Raymond**, conversion of benzophenone into triphenylcarbinol, A., i, 173.
- dichloromethylene-1:2-dioxy-5-propylbenzene and 5-propylcatechol carbonate, A., i, 313.
- two homologues of catechol, A., i, 741.
- Delange, Raymond**. See also *Charles Moureu* and *Marc Tiffeneau*.
- Delden, A. van**, reduction of sulphates by Bacteria, A., ii, 67, 68.
- Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel**, action of hydrogen cyanide on aldehyde-ammonia and analogous compounds, A., i, 20.
- derivatives of  $\alpha$ -aminopropionitrile, A., i, 148.
- basicity of  $\alpha$ -aminonitriles, A., i, 149.
- heat of oxidation of molybdenum, A., ii, 108.
- Delétra, Ernst**, and *Fritz Ullmann*, carbazoles, A., i, 270.
- Delétra, Ernst**. See also *Frédéric Reverdin* and *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Dellschaft, Friedrich Hermann**. See *Robert Stollé*.
- Demand, Jules**. See *Emilio Noëting*.
- Demjanoff, Nikolaus J.**, the nitrile of hexamethylenecarboxylic acid. The amine,  $C_6H_{11}\cdot CH_2\cdot NH_2$ , and its transformation into suberyl alcohol, A., i, 410.
- Demon, C.**, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 83.
- Demoussy, Ém.**, influence of the carbon dioxide of the soil on vegetation, A., ii, 286.
- Denham, William**. See *Paul Rabe*.
- Denigès, Georges**, formation of dimethyl-isopropylecarbinol in the hydrogenation of acetone, A., i, 706.
- Denison, Robert Beckett**. See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Denk, Benno**. See *Arthur Stähler*.
- Denning, A. D.** See *Thomas Slater Price*.
- Dennis, Louis Munroe**, and *A. W. Browne*, hydronitric acid [azomide] and the inorganic trinitrides, A., ii, 558.
- Dennis, Louis Munroe**, and *William Chauncey Geer*, atomic weight of indium, A., ii, 342.
- Dennstedt, Max [Eugen Hermann]**, and *Theodor Rumpf*, estimation of the inorganic constituents of human organs, A., ii, 447.
- Dennstedt, Max**. See also *Theodor Rumpf*.
- Derby, Ira Harris**. See *Julius Stieglitz*.
- Derrien, Eugène**. See *Jules Ville*.
- Dervin, E.** action of heat and light on mixtures of phosphorus sesquisulphide and sulphur in carbon disulphide solution, A., ii, 253.
- Desaga, A.** See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Desch, Cecil Henry**. See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Descudé, Marcel**, dichloromethyl oxide, A., i, 546.
- a new class of ether oxides, A., i, 706.

- Desfontaines, Marcel**,  $\alpha$ -substituted  $\beta$ -methyladipic acids, A., i, 288.
- Desfontaines, Marcel**. See also *Gustave Blanc*.
- Desfourneaux, J.**, estimation of nitrites in waters, A., ii, 367.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and *J. Adler*, acid dyscrasia, A., ii, 193.
- Deslandres, Henri [Alexandre]**, characteristics of line and band spectra; origin of the two spectra, A., ii, 105.
- Desmots, Henri**, production of acetyl-methylcarbinol by the bacteria of the group *Bacillus mesentericus*, A., ii, 276.
- Desmoulières, Albert**, normal occurrence of silicylic acid in certain plants of the Violaceæ, A., ii, 282.
- Desvergnes, Loys**, estimation of tungsten, A., ii, 783.
- Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-Anstalt vorm. Roessler**, [preparation of alkali cyanides and cyanamides], A., i, 380, 478.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, electric resistance thermometry at the temperature of boiling hydrogen, A., ii, 380.
- physical constants at low temperatures.
- I. Densities of solid oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen, &c., A., ii, 393.
  - preparation of nickel carbonyl and metallic nickel, A., ii, 488.
  - absorption of gases by wood carbon at low temperatures, A., ii, 652.
  - direct separation, without liquefaction, of the most volatile gases of the air, A., ii, 728.
  - liquefaction of helium, A., ii, 729.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, and *Pierre Curie*, emanation of gases occluded or disengaged by radium bromide, A., ii, 255.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, and *Humphrey Owen Jones*, the chemical reactions of nickel carbonyl. Part I. Reactions with the halogens and other inorganic substances, T., 203; P., 5.
- the chemical reactions of nickel carbonyl. Part II. Reaction with aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride; synthesis of aldehydes and anthracene derivatives, T., 212; P., 6.
- Dhéré, Charles**, respiratory capacity of certain Invertebrates, A., ii, 54.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, and *Fritz Breest*, acetylation of ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 845.
- constitution of dehydracetic acid, A., i, 846.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, and *Richard Stein*, Claisen's transformation of *O*-acyl derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate into the isomeric *C*-acyl derivatives, A., i, 847.
- interaction of 1:3-dicarbonyl compounds and the acetyl derivatives of dimethyl- and phenyl-dihydro-resorcinols, A., i, 873.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Emil Abderhalden*, cholesterol. II., A., i, 880.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Paul Nawiasky*, esters of nitrogentricarboxylic acid and similar compounds, A., i, 980.
- Dieterich, A. von**. See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Dieterich, Karl**, acid number of colophony, A., i, 680.
- Dieterle, Paul**. See *Fritz Fichter* and *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Dijk, G. van**, and *J. Kunst*, determination of the electrochemical equivalent of silver, A., ii, 255.
- Dilthey, Walther**, silicon compounds. III., A., i, 132.
- action of titanium tetrachloride on 1:3-diketones, A., i, 290.
- Dilthey, Walther**, and *F. Eduardoff*, preparation of phenylsilicon compounds, A., i, 464.
- Dilthey, Walther**, and *E. Last*, action of magnesium aryl haloiods on dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 667, 1029.
- Dinklage, Karl**, quantity of soluble and coagulable nitrogen contained in malt, A., ii, 584.
- Disdier**, variations in the action of pepsin on fibrin in acid liquids at 50°, A., i, 211.
- Ditmar, Rudolf**, chemistry of caoutchouc and its distillation products, A., i, 680.
- decomposition of the colloid molecule of caoutchouc and its conversion into a cyclic hydrocarbon, A., i, 757.
- Bitte, Alfred**, formation of vanadium ores in nature, A., ii, 568.
- Dittrich, Max [George Paul]**, oxidation of organic substances with persulphates in acid solution, A., ii, 80.
- filtration and ignition of gelatinous precipitates, A., ii, 512.
- Dittrich, Max**, and *Carl Hassel*, employment of persulphate for quantitative separations, A., ii, 679.
- Ditz, Hugo**, and *Benjamin Max Margosches*, detection and estimation of iodides in the presence of bromides and chlorides by means of potassium iodate, A., ii, 366.
- Divers, Edward**, peroxyaminesulphonic acid, T., 108.
- constitution of nitric peroxide, T., 110.

- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, certain organic phosphorus compounds, T., 350; P., 41.  
**caproylthiocarbimide**, T., 807; P., 128.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**, physiological action of apocodeine, A., ii, 66.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**. See also *Thomas Grigor Brodie*.
- Dobbie, James Johnston, Alexander Lauder**, and *Charles Kenneth Tinkler*, the relative strengths of the alkaline hydroxides and of ammonia as measured by their action on cotarnine, T., 121.
- Dobbie, James Johnston**, and *Charles Kenneth Tinkler*, the constitution of hydrastinine, T., 1005; P., 162.
- Dobbin, Leonard**, interaction of sodium arsenate and lead acetate, A., ii, 406. soluble potassium ferric arsenite, A., ii, 410.
- Dobbin, Leonard**, and *Alex. D. White*, simple method of preparing synthetic populin, A., i, 905.
- Dobroserdoff, Dimitri K.**, conditions of the interaction between aniline vapour and aluminium chloride solution, A., i, 661. aluminium chloride ; its hydrates and its decomposition on heating, A., ii, 564.
- Dobrzański, Felix**, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*, an isomeride of galangin, A., i, 763.
- Doby, G.**, and *G. Melczer*, axial ratios and chemical composition of ilmenite, A., ii, 666.
- Doebner, Oscar [Gustav]**, and *Hermann Staudinger*, unsaturated acids of the sorbic series and their transformation into cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 149.
- Dörpinghaus, Theodor**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Doht, R.**, and *J. Haager*, action of nitrous acid on phenylcarbamide, A., i, 236.
- Doll, Paul**. See *August Morgen*.
- Dombrowski, S.**, migration of odorous and colouring substances to milk, A., ii, 585.
- Donath, Julius**, production of choline in the cerebrospinal fluid in cases of epilepsy and nervous diseases, A., ii, 63, 791. phosphoric acid in cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases, A., ii, 628.
- Donau, Julius**, formation of magnetite by heating iron in carbon dioxide, A., ii, 343. microchemical detection of gold by means of the colloidal coloration of silk fibres, A., ii, 684.
- Donau, Julius**, coloration of borax beads by colloidal dissolved noble metals, A., ii, 784.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, theory of capillarity and colloidal solutions, A., ii, 240.
- Donnan, Frederick George**. See also *(Miss) Katharine Alice Burke*.
- Doran, Robert Elliott**, the tautomeric character of the acyl thiocyanates, P., 20.
- Dorsch, Robert**. See *Paul Wagner*.
- Dorschky, Karl**. See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Dotta, Eligio**. See *Karl Dziewoński*.
- Dourlen, Jacques**. See *René Duchemin*.
- Downard, Edwin**, estimation of morphine in opium and tincture of opium, A., ii, 218.
- Doyon, Maurice**, lipase, A., i, 131.
- Doyon, Maurice**, and *Jean Chenu*, localisation of iodine in the African turtle, A., ii, 627.
- Doyon, Maurice**, and *Kareff*, action of [pilocarpine and adrenaline] on the hepatic glycogen, A., ii, 272.
- Dragotti, G.**. See *Marussia Bakunin*.
- Dreaper, William Porter**, estimation of tannin and gallic acid, A., ii, 793.
- Dreher, Carl**, combinations of titanic acid with lactic acid, A., i, 471.
- Dresel, Auguste**. See *Frédéric Reverdin*.
- Dreser, Heinrich**, diuretic action of 1:3-dimethylxanthine, A., ii, 360. freezing point and conductivity of urine in pharmacological experiments, A., ii, 752.
- Dreyer, Friedrich**, velocity of crystallisation of fused liquid mixtures, A., ii, 611.
- Dreyer, G.**. See *C. J. Salomonsen*.
- Dreyfus, Camille**, and *Henry Dreyfus*,  $\alpha$ -naphthoisatin- $\alpha$ -naphthalide and  $\beta$ -naphthoisatin- $\beta$ -naphthalide, A., i, 832. derivatives of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthoisatins, A., i, 893.
- Dreyfus, Isaac**. See *Emilio Noelting*.
- Drucker, Karl**, determination and calculation of equilibria for highly dissociated acids, A., ii, 809.
- Drucker, Karl**. See also *Ludwig Victor Rothmund*.
- Drugman, Julien**, and *William Ernest Stockings*, note on the action of hydrogen sulphide on formaldehyde and acetaldehyde solutions, P., 115.
- Drugman, Julien**. See also *William Arthur Bone*.
- Drummond, William Blackley**, histological changes produced by the injection of adrenaline chloride, A., ii, 430.

- Drummond, William Blackley, and Diarmid Noël Paton**, the influence of adrenaline poisoning on the liver, A., ii, 430.
- Dubois, Wilbur L.** See *J. Arthur Le Clerc*.
- Dubosc, A.**, estimation of thiocyanates in the presence of chlorides, &c., A., ii, 298.
- Dubourg, Elisée.** See *Ulisse Gayon*.
- Dúbrav.** See *Kušý von Dúbrav*.
- Dubreuil, Louis**, action of bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic acids on the pyridine and quinoline bases, A., i, 189.
- Ducqa, W.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Duchemin, René, and Jacques Dourlen**, oxidation of methyl and ethyl alcohols at their boiling points, A., i, 961.
- Duclaux, Jacques**, chemical nature of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 162.  
changes produced in colloids by coagulation, A., ii, 243.  
the coagulation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 325.
- Dünschmann, Max**, anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, A., i, 326.
- Dütschke, R.** See *Ernst Beckmann*.
- Dufau, Emile**, detection of albumin in urines, A., ii, 103, 152.
- Dufour, A.**, synthesis of silicon hydride,  $\text{SiH}_4$ , from the elements, A., ii, 398.  
reduction of silica by hydrogen, A., ii, 398.  
apparent volatilisation of silicon in hydrogen, A., ii, 482.
- Duhem, Pierre [Maurice Marie]**, fluidal metals, A., ii, 647.
- Dumansky, A. W.**, coagulation of colloidal silver, A., ii, 560.
- Dumont, J.**, distribution of potassium in arable soil, A., ii, 286.  
complete humic manure, A., ii, 637.
- Duncan, William**, arsenious iodide, A., ii, 148.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, the viscosity of liquid mixtures. Part I., T., 817; P., 117, 248; A., ii, 805.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, occurrence of thorium in Ceylon, A., ii, 744.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland, and Thomas Anderson Henry**, cyanogenesis in plants. Part III. Phaseolunatin, the cyanogenetic glucoside of *Phaseolus lunatus*, A., ii, 71.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland, and Henry Haliburton Robinson**, official tests for arsenic, A., ii, 777.
- Duparc, Louis**, a new variety of orthoclase, A., ii, 349.  
analysis of chrome iron ore, A., ii, 592.
- Duparc, Louis, and Th. Hornung**, new theory of uralitisation, A., ii, 621.
- Duparc, Louis**, and *Francis Pearce*, soretite, a new variety of amphibole, A., ii, 494.
- Dupré, Frederick**, experiments of ionic reactions, A., ii, 229.  
standardisation of permanganate solutions, A., ii, 591.
- Durham, Herbert Edward**, the urine in beri-beri, A., ii, 194.  
extraction apparatus and condensers, A., ii, 554.
- Durig, Arnold**, absorption of oxygen on alterations of its partial pressure in the alveolar air, A., ii, 270.
- Duschak, Lionel Herman**. See *George Augustus Hulett*.
- Duschetschkin, A.**, action of sodium peroxide on vegetable fibres containing lignin, A., ii, 373.
- Dushman, Saul**, rate of the reaction between iodic and hydriodic acids, A., ii, 718.
- Dutoit, Paul**, and *Arthur Fath*, polymerisation and dissociating power of oximes, A., ii, 387.
- Daval, Henri**, nitric esters of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 11, 137.
- Duyk, Maurice**, use of pumice to facilitate the combustion of organic substances, A., ii, 685.
- Dziewoński, Karl**, [with *Paul Bachmann* and *Eligio Dotta*], decacylene [trinaphthylbenzene] and dinaphthyl-enthiophen. II., A., i, 84.
- Dziewoński, Karl**, and *Eligio Dotta*, phenylacenaphthylmethane, A., i, 390.  
synthesis of a new yellow hydrocarbon, tribenzyldecacylene (tribenzyltrinaphthylbenzene), and of a red thiophen derivative, dibenzylidinaphthylenthiophen, A., i, 803.
- Dziewoński, Karl**, and *Marcus Wechsler*, constitution of  $\beta$ -phenylacenaphthylmethane and its oxidation products;  $\beta$ -benzyl- and  $\beta$ -benzoyl-naphthalic acids, A., i, 803.

**E.**

- Eakle, Arthur Starr**, identity of palachite with botryogen, A., ii, 49.
- Earle, Richard B.** See *Julius Sieglitz*.
- East, Edward Murray**, estimation of potassium in the ash of plants, A., ii, 447.
- East, Edward Murray**. See also *Cyril George Hopkins*.

- Easterfield, Thomas Hill**, and *George Bagley*, the resin acids of the Conifera. Part I. The constitution of abietic acid, T., 1238; P., 112.
- Easterfield, Thomas Hill**. See also *Oswald Silberrad*.
- Easton, Wm. H.**, reduction of nitric acid in metallic nitrates to ammonia by the electric current, A., ii, 84.
- Eberhardt, G.**, and *Robert Behrend*, monobenzoyl derivatives of the two dibenzylhydrazines, A., i, 346.
- Eberlein, W.** See *Guido Bodländer*.
- Ebrill, George**. See *Hugh Ryan*.
- Eder, Josef Maria**, double salts of cadmium iodide and bromide, A., ii, 36.
- Edmunds, Charles Wallis**, physiological action of lobeline, A., ii, 431.
- Eduardoff, F.** See *Walther Dilthey*.
- Effront, Jean**, amylase, A., i, 1069.
- Egerer, W.** See *Zdenko Hanns Skraup*.
- Egger, A.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Eggers, Harold Everett**, dielectric constants of solvents and solutions, A., ii, 224.
- Egoroff, Iwan W.**, action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series  $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$ . IV. Action of nitrogen peroxide on allylacetic acid, its ethyl ester, and on propylideneacetic acid and its ethyl ester, A., i, 216.
- action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series  $C_nH_{2n-4}O_2$ . V. Action of nitrogen peroxide on oleic and elaidic acids, A., i, 217.
- Ehrenfeld, Richard**, separation of hydrogen ions from methylene groups, A., i, 220.
- change in the specific conductivity of solutions of salts produced by alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 157.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, a naturally-occurring isomeric of leucine. I., A., i, 560.
- Ehrlich, Paul**, and *Christian Archibald Herter*, uses of naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, A., i, 598.
- Ehrlich, Paul**, and *Franz Sachs*, preparation of triphenylmethane dyes from dimethylaminophenylmagnesium bromide as a lecture experiment, A., i, 196.
- Eibner, Alexander**, mechanism and limits of the phthalone reaction, A., i, 1049.
- Eibner, Alexander**, [with *M. Amann*], existence of v. Miller and Plöchl's stereoisomeric anils, A., i, 36.
- Eibner, Alexander**, and *Karl A. Hoffmann*, isopyrophthalone, A., i, 921.
- isoquinophthalone, A., i, 930.
- quinophthalone, isoquinophthalone, and quinophthaline, A., i, 931.
- Eibner, Alexander**, and *Heinrich Merkel*, constitution of quinophthalone; alkali derivatives of quinophthalone and of isoquinophthalone, A., i, 930.
- Eichwald, Ernst**. See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Eickmann**. See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Eijken, P. A. A. F.**, rhubarb cultivated in Berne (*Rheum palmatum β-tanguticum*, and *Rheum officinale Baillon*), A., ii, 435.
- Eijkman, Johan Frederik**, hydrides of cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 25.
- condensation of acetophenone with ethyl malonate, A., i, 589.
- action of zinc chloride on acid esters of phenols; acetylresols, A., i, 664.
- synthesis of aromatic fatty acids by means of lactones, A., i, 669.
- boiling point apparatus, A., ii, 158, 587.
- Einbeck, Hans**. See *Herman Decker*.
- Einecke, Albert**, relations between food fat, body fat, and milk fat, A., ii, 426.
- Einhorn, Alfred, J. Cobliner**, and *Her mann Pfeiffer*, pyrogallol, A., i, 238.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and *August Prettent*, abnormal salt-formation in the case of the trialkyltrimethylenetriamines, A., i, 978.
- Eisenach, Heinrich**. See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Eisenlauer, Isidor**. See *Karl Bernhard Lehmann*.
- Eisenenschmidt, C.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Eissing, William**. See *Alfred W. Bosworth*.
- Elbs, Karl**, and *K. Becker*, electrochemical preparation of salts of hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 556.
- Elbs, Karl**, and *H. Thümmel*, anodic behaviour of tin, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 541.
- Elger, Franz**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Ellenberger, E.** See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, conversion of diaminopropionic acid into isoserine, A., i, 230.
- constitution of the indole group in albumin; (synthesis of the so-called scatolecarboxylic acid); source of kynurenic acid, A., i, 639.
- estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 303.
- Elliot, Robert Henry**, *William Cameron Sillar*, and *George Scott Carmichael*, action of krait venom, A., ii, 630.
- Elliot, Robert Henry**. See also *Thomas Richard Fraser*.
- Elliott, T. R.**, action of the ileo-colic sphincter, A., ii, 430.

- Elliott, T. R.**, [physiological] action of adrenaline, A., ii, 577.  
action of adrenaline on the bladder, A., ii, 832.
- Elster, [Johann Philipp Ludwig] Julius**, and **Hans [Friedrich Karl] Geitel**, radioactivity of soils and well sediments, A., ii, 695.
- Elvove, Elias**. See *Joseph Hoeing Kastle*.
- Elworthy, W.**, ozone apparatus, A., ii, 478.
- Elze, Fritz**. See *Paul Rabe*.
- Embden, Gustav**, formation of sugar in artificial perfusion of the glycogen-free liver, A., ii, 829.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Otto von Fürth**, destruction of adrenaline in the organism, A., ii, 61.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Harry Salomon**, feeding experiments on dogs without a pancreas, A., ii, 625, 827.
- Embden, Gustav**. See also *Marco Almagia*.
- Emery, James Armitage**, estimation of nicotine in presence of pyridine, A., ii, 792.
- Emich, Friedrich**, determination of vapour densities at high temperatures, A., ii, 14.  
titanium and tin compounds, A., ii, 741.
- Emmerling, Oskar**, origin of fusel oil, A., ii, 834.
- Emrich, Richard**. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Emslander, Fritz**, and **Herbert Freundlich**, surface tension effects in beer and in connection with the preparation of beer, A., ii, 705.
- Engels, Ewald**, tungsten bronzes, A., ii, 129.
- Engels, W.**, the tissues as water reservoirs, A., ii, 750.
- Engi, Gadient**. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Engler, Carl [Oswald Viktor]**, the rendering active of oxygen. IX. and X. Autoxidation of cerous salts, A., ii, 165, 734.
- Engler, Carl**, and **H. Broniatowski**, the rendering active of oxygen. XI. Autoxidation of thiophenol, A., i, 870.
- Enright, Bernard**, rapid method for the estimation of lime in a cement, A., ii, 681.
- Eppelsheim, August**. See *August Klages*.
- Epstein, Wilhelm**. See *Eduard Ritsert*.
- Erben, Franz**, proteolytic ferment in leucæmic blood, A., ii, 573.
- Erdmann, Ernst [Immanuel]**, oxidation products from *p*-phenylenediamine. I., A., i, 778, 935.
- Erdmann, Ernst [Immanuel]**, production of high vacua for chemical distillation, A., ii, 20.  
composition and temperature of liquid air, A., ii, 328.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, and **Fred Bedford**, preparation and properties of liquid oxygen, A., ii, 328.  
solubility of nitrogen in liquid oxygen, A., ii, 557.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, orthonitric acid, A., ii, 26.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, and **O. Makowka**, estimation of palladium and its separation from other metals by means of acetylene, A., ii, 594.
- Ericson, Eric John**, volumetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 780.
- Erlanger, Joseph**, and **Donald Russell Hooker**, the relation of blood pressure and pulse pressure to urinary secretion in a case of physiological albuminuria, A., ii, 194.
- Erlenmeyer, [Friedrich Gustav Carl] Emil, jun.**, conversion of cinnamylidenepyruvic acid into  $\delta$ -benzylidenelavulic acid, A., i, 500.  
isocinnamic acid, A., i, 892.  
mechanism of the transformation of  $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-acids into the isomeric  $\gamma$ -ketonic acids, A., i, 892.  
 $\alpha$ -ketonic acids and their transformations, A., i, 1015.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, and **Emil Arbenz**,  $\alpha$ -oxylactones and their transformations.  $\alpha$ -Oxy- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\gamma$ -benzyl-,  $\alpha$ -oxy  $\beta$ -diphenyl-, and  $\alpha$ -oxy- $\beta$ -nitrophenyl- $\gamma$ -phenyl-butyrrolactones, A., i, 1015.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, and **Alfred Braun**, condensation of phenylpyruvic acid with piperonaldehyde, cinnamaldehyde, and furfuraldehyde, A., i, 1016.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, and **Carl Kehren**, two stereoisomeric  $\alpha$ -oxy- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\gamma$ -*p*-isopropylphenylbutyrolactones and their transformations, A., i, 1015.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, and **Arthur Lattermann**,  $\alpha$ -oxy- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\gamma$ -methoxyphenylbutyrolactone and its transformations, A., i, 1017.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, and **Felix Reis**,  $\alpha$ -oxy- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\gamma$ -benzylbutyrolactone and its transformations, A., i, 1018.
- Errera, Giorgio**, action of hydroxylamine on methenylbisindandione, A., i, 173.

- Errera, Giorgio**, and *L. Labate*, action of ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate on monoalkylcyanoacetanides, A., i, 189.  
**Errera, Giorgio**, and *Raffaele Maltese*, derivatives of *m*-xylene, A., i, 307.  
**Escales, Richard**, 2:4:2':4'-tetra-amino-stilbene, A., i, 1062.  
**Escales, Richard**, [and *K. Wolgast*], tetra-aminocarbazole, A., i, 1063.  
**Estreicher von Rozbierski, Tadeusz [Kazimierz] (Ritter)**, the melting points of oxygen and nitrogen, A., ii, 477.  
heat of vaporisation of oxygen and sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 478.  
**Euler-[Chelpin], Hans von**, diazo-ethers, A., i, 119.  
aniline bases and nitrous esters in alkaline solution, A., i, 119.  
aliphatic amines, A., i, 229.  
complex-formation. II. Pyridine complexes, A., i, 774.  
complex ions of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 11.  
ammonia and metallo-ammonium bases, I., A., ii, 167.  
theory of catalytic reactions, A., ii, 318.  
formation of complex ions, A., ii, 379.  
lowering of solubility. I., A., ii, 542.  
solutions of salts of ammonia and of amines, A., ii, 544.  
electric potential of nickel and tellurium, A., ii, 699.  
processes of assimilation, A., ii, 761.  
**Euler, Hans von**, and (*Madame*) *Astrid Euler*, action of amyl nitrite on ethyl  $\beta$ -aminocrotonate, A., i, 146.  
formation of reduced osotriazoles, A., i, 197.  
ethyl  $\alpha$ -isonitroso- $\beta$ -nitrosoamino-butyrate and its derivatives, A., i, 230.  
platinum-ammonium compounds, A., ii, 569.  
**Eury, J.**, detection of formalin in milk, A., ii, 687.  
**Evans, Thomas**, and *William C. Fettsch*, magnesium amalgam as a reducing agent, A., i, 984.  
**Evans, Thomas**, and *Harry S. Fry*, reducing action of magnesium amalgam on aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 985.  
**Eve, A. S.**, comparison of the ionisation produced in gases by penetrating Rontgen and radium rays, A., ii, 797.  
**Ewan, Thomas**, estimation of cyanates, A., ii, 371.  
**Exner, Alfred**, effect of poisons after adrenaline injections, A., ii, 276.
- Exner, Franz F.** See *Edgar Francis Smith*.  
**Eynon, Lewis**. See *Raphael Meldola*.  
**Eyre, S. W. H.**, preparation of nutroseagar, A., ii, 363.
- F.**
- Fabry, Charles**, satellite rays in the cadmium spectrum, A., ii, 305.  
the spectrum of calcium fluoride in the electric arc, A., ii, 601.  
**Fahrion, Wilhelm**, colophony, A., i, 332.  
the composition of linseed oil and the estimation of the saturated fatty acids, A., ii, 217.  
estimation of saturated fatty acids, A., ii, 788.  
**Failyer, G. H.** See *Frank Kenneth Cameron*.  
**Fainberg, Salomon**, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*, a second synthesis of luteolin, A., i, 682.  
**Falciola, Pietro**. See *Felice Garelli*.  
**Falk, Kaufman George**, and *Campbell Easter Waters*, action of dry hydrogen chloride dissolved in anhydrous benzene on dry zinc, A., ii, 403.  
**Falk, M. J.** See *Edmund Howd Miller*.  
**Fallada, O.**, composition of beet leaves and heads stored by the Rosam process, A., ii, 144.  
**Falloise, Arthur**, influence of hydrochloric acid introduced into the intestine on the secretion of bile, A., ii, 58.  
action of chloral on the secretion of bile, A., ii, 357.  
**Falta, W.** See *Otto Neubauer*.  
**Fanto, Richard**, theory of saponification, A., i, 848.  
estimation of glycerol in fats, A., ii, 451.  
**Fanto, Richard**. See also *Simon Zeisel*.  
**Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, preparation of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 176.  
preparation of 4:5-diamino-2:6-dihydroxypyrimidine, A., i, 195.  
alkyloxyalkyl esters of salicylic acid, A., i, 318.  
halogen derivatives of tertiary bases of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 325.  
compounds of anthraquinone with aromatic amines, A., i, 326.  
oxidation products of quinizarin, A., i, 327.  
preparation of  $\psi$ -ionone, A., i, 425.

- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, condensation products from anthraquinone- $\beta$ -sulphonic acid and primary aromatic amines, A., i, 433.  
 1-nitro-5-and-8-aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 434.  
 [arylaminoanthraquinones], A., i, 434.  
 preparation of formyl-4:5-diamino-2:6-dihydroxy-1:3-dimethylpyrimidine, A., i, 454.  
 preparation of anthraquinone- $\alpha$ -sulphonic acid, A., i, 513.  
 3-amino-6-hydroxytoluene- $\omega$ -sulphonic acid, A., i, 579.  
 preparation of methylenecitric acid, A., i, 649.  
 trisazo-dyes from 2:4-diaminoacetanilide, A., i, 700.  
 [benzorhodamines; basic dyes of the triphenylmethane series], A., i, 700.  
 preparation of trichloroisopropyl alcohol, A., i, 794.  
 cyanoacetylcyanamide, A., i, 800.  
 amino-derivatives of hydroxybenzyl alcohols, A., i, 810.  
 [bromo-derivatives of arylaminoanthraquinones], A., i, 813.  
 introduction of amine residues into hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 814.  
 $\alpha$ -derivatives of geraniol, A., i, 842.  
 acetyl derivative of cellulose, A., i, 853.  
 [sulphonic acids of *p*-diaminoanthra-rufin dialkyl ethers], A., i, 902.  
 oxazine derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 934.  
 preparation of hydroxy-derivatives of 1-amino- and 1-alkylamino-anthraquinone, A., i, 1032.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of anthranilic acid and *N*-alkylated anthranilic acids, A., i, 50.  
 sulphonic acids of phenyl- and naphthyl-anthranilic acids, A., i, 51.  
 preparation of bromoindigo, A., i, 57, 167, 500.  
*o*-methoxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 68.  
 preparation of caffeine-ethylenediamine, A., i, 85.  
 azo-compounds from aziminonaphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 123.  
 phethylene- and tolylene-diglycines, A., i, 153.  
 preparation of *N*-arylanthranilic acids, A., i, 159.  
 preparation of indoxylo from formyl-methylantranilic acid, A., i, 167.  
 preparation of diphenylamine-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 168.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of alkylated 4-amino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolones, A., i, 196.  
 [ $\beta$ -naphtholazo- $\alpha$ -naphthol-5-sulphonic acid], A., i, 207.  
 azo-compound from 3:6-diaminoquinol dialkyl ethers and 1:8-dihydroxy-naphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid ["chromotrope" acid], A., i, 208.  
 electrolytic preparation of fatty amines, A., i, 295.  
 preparation of hydroxydiarylsulphides, A., i, 313.  
 preparation of diphenylaminedicarboxylic acids, A., i, 317.  
 preparation of ethyl 2:6:6-trimethyl-cyclo- $\Delta^2$ -hexene-4-one-1-carboxylate, A., i, 317.  
 reduction of indigo and its bromo-derivatives, A., i, 318.  
 benzeneazodiphenylamine- $\omega$ -carboxylic acid and its homologues, A., i, 353.  
 preparation of 2:6-tetrazophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 353.  
 neutral soluble silver compounds of gelatoses, A., i, 357.  
 preparation of chlorinated toluene- $\omega$ -sulphonic acids, A., i, 390.  
 [cyclohexane derivatives], A., i, 411.  
 soluble crystalline derivatives of aminocarboxylic esters, A., i, 413.  
 preparation of leucohydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 434.  
 preparation of amino-5-and-8-hydroxy-anthraquinones, A., i, 435, 512.  
 blue dyes of the anthracene series, A., i, 439.  
 disazo-compounds from 2:6-diaminophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 459.  
 preparation of indigo, A., i, 500.  
 4-nitroalizarin 2-alkyl ethers, A., i, 513.  
 [azo-compounds of phenylmethyl-pyrazolone], A., i, 588.  
 preparation of phenylaminoacetonitrile, A., i, 572.  
 bromo-derivatives of indigo, A., i, 586.  
 [azo-derivatives of phenylanthranilic acid], A., i, 637.  
 5-nitro-2-aminotoluene- $\omega$ -sulphonic acid, A., i, 662.  
 polyhydroxyanthraquinonequinolines, A., i, 686.  
 electrolytic oxidation of organic compounds, A., i, 813.  
 a chloro-1:8-dihydroxynaphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, A., i, 862.  
 [aminotolylthiocarbamide], A., i, 869.  
 alkylamino- $\omega$ -dihydroxyacetophenones (alkylaminoacetocatechols), A., i, 873.

- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, [*o*-glycolylaminobenzoic acid and the synthesis of indigo], A., i, 881.  
 bromination of indigotin, A., i, 894, 1019.  
 preparation of acridinium dyes, A., i, 927.  
 5-chloro-4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-pyrazole, A., i, 940.  
 [1-acetylamino-2:4-diaminonaphthalene], A., i, 943.  
 diazotisation of sulphonated *m*-diamines, A., i, 953.  
 [coloured quinoline derivatives], A., i, 1048.  
 [hydroxyphenyl derivatives of 4:4'-diaminodiphenylamine], A., i, 1061.  
 [action of sulphur on tolylenediacarbamide], A., i, 1062.
- Farkas, Koloman, and Michael Korbuly**, calorimetry of urine, A., ii, 753.
- Farmer, Robert Crosbie, and Frederick John Warth**, the affinity constants of aniline and its derivatives, T., 1713 ; P., 244.
- Farnsteiner, K.**, organically combined sulphurous acid in foods, A., ii, 443.  
 the lithium method of separating saturated fatty acids, A., ii, 788.
- Farup, Peder**, composition of the fatty oil of *Aspidium spinulosum*, A., ii, 283.
- Farup, Peder**. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Fath, Arthur**. See *Paul Dutoit*.
- Fausti, Giuseppe**. See *Demetrio Helbig and Richard Lorenz*.
- Fawsitt, Charles Edward**, the decomposition of methylcarbamide, T., 1581 ; P., 203.  
 on the relation between the chemical composition of some organic substances and the density of their solutions; P., 42.  
 the decomposition of the alkylureas ; preliminary note, P., 126.  
 the amide group, A., ii, 323.  
 studies in viscosity, A., ii, 469.
- Fayolle, Marcel**. See *Antoine Villiers*.
- Fedoroff, A.**, cryoscopic observations on solutions of oxalic acid in presence of neutral salts, A., i, 220.  
 coefficient of distribution of oxalic acid between water and ether in presence of neutral salts, A., i, 221.  
 electrical conductivity of solutions of oxalic acid in presence of neutral salts, A., ii, 157.
- Fedotéeff, P. P.**, ammonia soda process from the standpoint of the phase rule, A., ii, 730.
- Fehrsen, Alex. O. M.**, blood of the new born, A., ii, 55.
- Feinschmidt, J.**, the sugar-destroying ferment in organs, A., ii, 61.
- Feist, Franz**, acetylacetonedioxime from sorbic acid, A., i, 852.
- Feld, Walther**, estimation of sulphides and haloiods in presence of each other, A., ii, 205.  
 estimation and separation of cyanogen compounds and the impurities contained therein, A., ii, 215.
- Feldmann, Leon**. See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Fellenberg, Th. von**, action of magnesium methyl iodide on mesityl oxide and phorone, A., i, 961.
- Fels, Bruno**, derivatives of quinolinic acid, A., i, 617.  
 derivatives of cinchomeronic acid, A., i, 618.  
 indicators for acids and alkalis, A., ii, 320.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstmann**, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under the influence of radium bromide, A., ii, 477.
- Férié, F.** See *Alfred Parteil*.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, composition of potato-starch, A., i, 294.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, and *Jules Wolff*, coagulation of starch, A., i, 374.  
 amylocellulose formed by the action of diastase, A., i, 374.
- Fernbach, Auguste**. See also *Leon Maquenne and Jules Wolff*.
- Fernekes, Gustave**, action of sodium and potassium amalgams on various aqueous solutions, A., ii, 163.
- Ferris, William S.** See *Oswald Schreiner*.
- Ferry, P.** See *Georges Arth*.
- Féry, Charles**, the temperature of flames, A., ii, 13.  
 a new pyrometer, A., ii, 467.
- Fetsch, William C.** See *Thomas Evans*.
- Feuerstein, Wladyslaw, and K. Brass**, dihydroxycoumaranone, A., i, 335.  
 products of condensation of dihydroxycoumaranone and aldehydes, A., i, 336.  
 gallorubin, A., i, 344.
- Fichter, Fritz**, [stability of Schönbein's gun-cotton] ; a correction, A., i, 375.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Paul Dieterle*, 3:8-diaminodiphenyleneazone, A., i, 631.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Max Goldhaber*, ethylmalic acid, A., i, 648.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Alfred Pfister*, pentenoic and hexenoic acids, A., i, 547.  
 measurements of conductivity of unsaturated acid, A., i, 965.

- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Ernst Rudin**,  $\alpha$ -methylparaconic acid, A., i, 472.  
 $\alpha$ -methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentenoic acid, A., i, 473.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **August Sulzberger**, phenylbenzoquinone [diphenylquinone] and derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 325.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Adolf Willmann**, synthesis of dialkylated dihydroxy-quinones, A., i, 678.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Chaskel Wortsman**, nitrobenzylated ethyl acetonedicarboxylates, A., i, 591.
- Filehne, Wilhelm**, and **H. Biberfeld**, uptake of water and salt by the epidermis and the hygroscopic characters of certain horny structures, A., ii, 575.
- Finckh, Karl**. See **Oscar Piloty**.
- Findlay, Alexander**, freezing point curves of dynamic isomerides. Ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, T., 403; P., 49.
- Fingerling, Gustav**, influence of irritants on milk secretion, A., ii, 61.  
 influence of food on milk secretion and on the composition of milk, A., ii, 424.
- Fingerling, Gustav**. See also **August Morgen**.
- Finnemore, Horace**. See **John Wade**.
- Fireman, Peter**, action of ammonium chloride on certain chlorides. I. Action on metallic chlorides, A., ii, 656.
- Fireman, Peter**, and **Edward G. Portner**, dissociation points of some chlorides, A., ii, 723.
- Fischer, Arthur**, electrolytic separation of silver from antimony, A., ii, 87.
- Fischer, Carl**, and **Richard Wolfenstein**, the condensing influence of potassium persulphate on the toluic acids, A., i, 896.
- Fischer, E.**, a new pyknometer pipette, A., ii, 384.
- Fischer, Emil**, synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 652.  
 synthesis of polypeptides. IV. Derivatives of phenylalanine, A., i, 890.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Emil Abderhalden**, digestion of casein by pepsin hydrochloric acid and by pancreas-ferment, A., i, 210.  
 synthesis of polypeptides. V. Derivatives of prolin (pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid), A., i, 917.  
 hydrolysis of proteids, A., i, 1066.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Peter Bergell**, hydrolysis of dipeptides with pancreas ferment, A., i, 867.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Otto Fischer**, derivatives of triphenylmethane, A., i, 863.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Fritz Schlotterbeck**, transformation of sorbic acid into amino-acids, A., i, 549.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Umetaro Suzuki**, synthesis of polypeptides. III. Derivatives of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acids, A., i, 771.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Franz Wrede**, heats of combustion of some organic compounds, A., ii, 468.
- Fischer, Franz**, anodic behaviour of copper and aluminium, A., ii, 534.
- Fischer, H. W.**, metallic hydroxides. I., A., ii, 563.
- Fischer, Martin H.**, antagonism between alkaloids and salts, A., ii, 198.
- Fischer, [Philipp] Otto**, oxidation of rosindone and naphthaphenazine by chromic acid, A., i, 111.  
 benzimidazoles and oxidation products of orthodiamines, A., i, 349.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Walter Hess**, benzimidazoles, A., i, 195.
- Fischer, Otto**. See also **Emil Fischer**.
- Fischer, Robert**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Fiser, J.** See **Fr. Slavík**.
- Fisher, Walter William**, salinity of waters from the oolites, A., ii, 269.
- Fittig, Rudolph**, [with **Ludwig Batt**, **Karl Bock**, **Harry Salomon**, and **Georg Wernher**], condensation of aldehydes and lactones with dibasic acids, A., i, 744.
- Fittig, Rudolph**, [with **Percy Borstelmann**, **Karl Hadorff**, **Erich Lepère**, **Mark Lurie**, and **Franz Stadlmayr**], lactonic acids, lactones, and unsaturated acids, A., i, 966.
- Fittig, Rudolph**, [with **Adolf Breslauer**, **Walter Friedmann**, **Paul Jehl**, **Alfred Rieche**, and **Oscar Scheen**], transformation of unsaturated acids, A., i, 418.
- Fittig, Rudolph**, [with **Wilhelm Dannenberg**, **Jacob Kraencker**, **August Schwärtzelin**, **Oscar Scheen**, and **Johann Simon**], transformation of unsaturated acids, A., i, 553.
- Flaecher, F.**, conversion of ephedrine into  $\psi$ -ephedrine, A., i, 769.
- Flatow, Leopold**, desmotropism of halogen-substituted acid methylene groups in the diketohydridene series, A., i, 511.
- Fleig, C.**, action of alkaline soaps on the pancreatic secretion, A., ii, 57.
- Fletcher, Herbert Morley**, cholesteatoma of the brain, A., ii, 64.
- Fletcher, Mark**, cobaltiferous mispickel from Norway, A., ii, 743.

- Fletcher, W. M.**, osmotic properties of muscle, A., ii, 189.
- Fleurent, Émile [Charles Albert]**, relation between the amounts of gluten and total nitrogen in different wheats, A., ii, 200.
- Florence, Wilhelm**, stolzite and scheelite from Brazil, A., ii, 418.
- Flory, Edgar L.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Flürsheim, Bernhard**, ethyl  $\beta$ -diethylaminopropionate, A., i, 19.
- Flürsheim, Bernhard**. See also *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Flury, Ferdinand**. See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Foà, Carlo**, nucleo-proteids and their decomposition products, A., i, 538.  
chemical nature of histon and the proteins from which it is extracted, A., i, 701.
- Foà, Jone**, action of ammonia on itaconic anhydride, A., i, 230.
- Focke, Friedrich**, regular intergrowth of nemaphyllite and dolomite from the Tyrol, A., ii, 419.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and *Giulio Coffetti*, electrolysis of solutions of copper sulphate, A., ii, 818.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and *Erich Müller*, electrolysis of alkali chlorides in presence of fluorine compounds, A., ii, 815.
- Foerster, Fritz**, and *Afgr. Piguet*, electrolysis of potassium acetate, A., i, 965.  
anodic evolution of oxygen, A., ii, 697.
- Foerster, Hans**. See *Robert Stollé*.
- Foerster, Otto**, separation of manganese, A., ii, 517.
- Fokin, Sergius**, decomposition of fats by enzymes, A., i, 1071.  
plants containing, in their seeds, an enzyme which decomposes fats into glycerol and fatty acids, A., ii, 199, 280.
- Folin, Otto**, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 83.  
creatinine and creatine in urine, A., ii, 375.  
alkalinity of blood, A., ii, 826.
- Fontana, A.**, and *Frederick Mollov Perkin*, electrolytic oxidation of anthracene, A., i, 863.
- Foote, Harry Ward**, solubility of potassium and barium nitrates and chlorides, A., ii, 658.
- Foote, Harry Ward**, and *Howard S. Bristol*, solubility of barium and mercuric chlorides, A., ii 658.
- Forbes, Frederic B.**, portable outfit for the estimation of carbon dioxide, dissolved oxygen, and alkalinity in drinking water, A., ii, 517.
- Forch, Carl [Friedrich Otto Hugo]**, specific gravity and thermal expansion of solutions of naphthalene in various organic solvents, A., i, 489.
- Forerand, Robert [Hippolyte] de**, peroxides of zinc, A., ii, 172.
- Ford, Allen P.**, and *Ogden G. Willey*, estimation of sulphur in iron, A., ii, 773.
- Ford, John Simpson**, note on the hydrolysis of starch by diastase, T., 980; P., 112.
- Lintner's soluble starch** and the estimation of "diastatic power," A., ii, 452.  
continuous-observation polarimeter tube, A., ii, 770.
- Forder, S. W.** See *Edward Harrison Keiser*.
- Forfang, Einar**, composition of potatoes, A., ii, 510.
- Formánek, Julius**, relation between the constitution and absorption spectra of rosaniline dyes, A., ii, 106.
- Fornara, Cesare**. See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Forsling, Sven**, holmium, A., ii, 176.
- Forssall, Jacob**. See *James Locke*.
- Forst, Peter von der**. See *Hermann Grossmann*.
- Forster, E. L. C.**, rate of formation of iodates, A., ii, 163.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, studies in the camphane series. Part XIV. iso-Nitrosocamphor, T., 892; P., 138.  
action of magnesium alkyl halides on derivatives of camphor, P., 207.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and *Herbert Moore Attwell*, studies in the camphane series. Part XV. Bornylcarbimide, T., 1188; P., 91.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and (*Miss Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait*), studies in the camphane series. Part XIII. Action of nitrogen peroxide on 1-nitrocamphene, T., 325; P., 19.
- Fortini, Valentino**, new thallic potassium selenate, A., ii, 36.
- Fortner, Max**, 2-benzoylfluorene and retene, A., i, 729.
- Fortner, Max**. See also *Georg Bredig*.
- Fosse, Robert**, the union of dinaphthaxanthonium salts with phenols, A., i, 83, 336.  
union of dinaphthaxanthonium salts with tertiary aromatic amines, A., i, 337.

- Fosse, Robert**, the dinaphthaxanthen series, A., i, 519, 816.  
action of a trace of certain salts or of alkali hydroxides on phenyl carbonato, A., i, 734.
- Fosse, Robert**, and *P. Bertrand*, an organic persulphate, A., i, 1042.
- Fosse, Robert**, and *A. Robyn*, *o*-phenoxybenzoic acids, A., i, 318.
- Foster, William, jun.**, action of magnesium oxide on a mixture of arsenic trisulphide and sulphur, A., ii, 118.
- Foster, William, jun.**. See also *Le Roy Wiley McCay*.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, amino-alcohols of the type OH-CMeR-CH<sub>2</sub>-NMe<sub>2</sub>, A., i, 377.
- Fournier, H.**, *o*-tolualdehyde, A., i, 63.
- Fowler, Roy Edward**. See *Hector Russell Carveth*.
- Fox, Charles James John**. See *Morris William Travers*.
- Fox, John Jacob**, and *John Theodore Hewitt*, studies in the acridine series. Part I., T., 529; P., 9.
- Frabot, C.**, action of molybdates on polyphenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 451.  
colour reaction for tungsten, A., ii, 844.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, parasantonide and parasantonic acid. I., II., and III., A., i, 169.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and *Guido Bargellini*, fluorescence of naphthalic anhydride and some of its derivatives, A., i, 168.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and *Aurelio Bastianini*, hydroxamic acids, A., i, 721.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and *Umberto Cialdea*, mixed organo-inorganic anhydrides, A., i, 707.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and *Giovanni Maggi*, action of light and of alkalis on santonin and its derivatives; photosantoninic acid, A., i, 60.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and *Nunzio Sciacca*, reaction between nitric oxide and oxygen at low temperatures, A., ii, 613.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**, and *Oliver Charles Minty Davis*, the action of nitrogen sulphide on organic substances. I. and II., T., 259, 1535; P., 21, 204.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**, and (*Miss*) *Millicent Taylor*, the additive products of benzylideneaniline with ethyl acetacetate and ethyl methylacetoacetate, T., 998; P., 113.
- François, Maurice**, substituted mercur ammonium iodides from primary and secondary amines, A., i, 151.
- Frank, Albert R.**, preparation of sodium and calcium hyposulphites by electrolysis, A., ii, 615.
- Franke, Adolf**, and *Moriz Kohn*, condensations by means of magnesium ethyl iodide, A., i, 845.
- Franke, Ulrich**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and *A. W. Martin*, seeds of *Rhus glabra*, A., ii, 436.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and *John Harger*, position-isomerism and optical activity. The methyl and ethyl esters of di-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzoyltartaric acids, T., 1571; P., 203.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and *Douglas Frank Twiss*, the Grignard reaction applied to the esters of hydroxy-acids, T., 1666; P., 245.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, and *Hamilton P. Cady*, velocities of the ions in liquid ammonia solutions, A., ii, 466.
- Franz, Fr.**, action of sodium sulphite, aldehyde sodium hydrogen sulphite, acetone sodium hydrogen sulphite, and other substances on toads, A., ii, 631.
- Franz, Fr.** See also *Eugen Rost*.
- Franz, Georg**. See *Paul Jacobson*.
- Fraps, George Stronach**, factors of availability of plant food, A., ii, 677.
- Frasch, Hans Albert**, preparation of ammonio-nickel chloride and separation of nickel from other metals, A., ii, 128.  
separation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 565.
- Fraser, Thomas Richard**, and *Robert Henry Elliot*, action of sea snake venoms. I., A., ii, 630.
- Fraser, Joseph Christie Whitney**. See *Harmon Northrup Morse*.
- Frébault, A.**, and *Jules Aloy*, picramic acid [dinitroaminophenol], A., i, 870.
- Freckmann, W.** See *Conrad von Seelhorst*.
- Frei, Johannes**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- French, Herbert**. See *Richard W. Allen*.
- Frentzel, Johannes**, and *Max Schreuer*, nutrition studies. IV. Composition and energy value of flesh faeces, A., ii, 275.
- Frerichs, Gustav**. See *Heinrich Beckurts*.
- Freund, Martin**, cotarnine. IV. Application of Grignard's reaction, A., i, 187.  
cytisine, A., i, 263.
- 1:8-dimethyltetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 267.  
attempts to prepare alkaloids of the isoquinoline series, A., i, 915.

- Freund, Martin**, and **Heinrich Beck**, behaviour of 2-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline towards chromic acid, A., i, 618.  
 papaverine, A., i, 917.
- Freund, Martin**, [with *Gustav Lebach*], indole dyes, A., i, 266.
- Freund, Martin**, [and *Edmund Speyer*], cevadine [veratrine]. II, A., i, 613.
- Freund, Walther**, physiology of muscle in warm blooded animals, A., ii, 60.
- Freundler, Paul** [*Théodore*], application of pyridine in the preparation of some amide derivatives, A., i, 33.  
 researches on azo-compounds; new mode of formation of indazole derivatives, A., i, 108.  
 formation of azo-compounds; reduction of *o*-nitrobenzyl methyl ether, A., i, 121.  
 azo-compounds; reduction of nitrobenzoic acids and acetals, A., i, 351.  
 reduction of *o*-nitrobenzyl alcohol; general remarks on the formation of indazyl derivatives, A., i, 667.  
 transformation of azo-compounds containing an ortho-substituted alcohol radicle into indazyl derivatives, A., i, 699.  
 methyl anthranilate and its detection, A., i, 830.  
 press for the preparation of pellets, A., ii, 652.
- Freundlich, Herbert**. See *Fritz Emslander*.
- Frey, Burkhard**. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Freyss, Georges**. See *Emilio Noelting*.
- Fricke, L.**, estimation of fluorine in Martin slag, A., ii, 772.  
 estimation of sulphur in pig-iron and steel by titration with iodine and thiosulphate solution, A., ii, 774.
- Frieboes, Walther**, Moser's blood crystals, A., ii, 104.
- Friedemann, U.** See *M. Neisser*.
- Friedenthal, Hans**, determination of the reaction of a liquid by means of indicators, A., ii, 288.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and *Georg Schick*, new anthracene dyes, A., i, 69, 679.
- Friedländer, Paul**. See also *Paul Cohn*.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, physiological relationships of proteids containing sulphur. III. Constitution of mercapturic acids, A., i, 165.  
 constitution and synthesis of adrenaline, A., i, 1069.
- Friedmann, Walther**. See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Friedrich, K.**, estimation of silver in commercial zinc, A., ii, 843.
- Friedrichs, Gustav**. See *Julius Tafel*.
- Friend, John Albert Newton**, estimation of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of potassium persulphate by means of potassium permanganate, T., 597; P., 65.  
 note on the influence of potassium persulphate on the estimation of hydrogen peroxide, T., 1533; P., 198.
- Friend, John Albert Newton**. See also *Thomas Slater Price*.
- Fries, K.**, action of bromine on the salts of aromatic amines with halogen hydrides, A., i, 571.
- Fries, K.** See also *Theodor Zincke*.
- Friessner, Alfred**, electrolytic oxidation of sulphite and electrochemical formation of dithionate, A., ii, 480.
- Frings, Heinrich**, new titration apparatus, A., ii, 289.
- Friswell, Richard John**, observations on some intramolecular and originally reversible changes extending over prolonged periods of time, P., 36; discussion, P., 37.
- Fritsch, Paul** [*Ernst Moritz*], triphenylmethane derivatives and their oxidation products, obtained from tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol and *m*-methoxybenzoic acid, and its amide, methylamide, and dimethylamide, A., i, 58.  
 syntheses in the isoquinoline series. II. Attempts to synthesise papaverine, A., i, 94.
- Fritsch, Rodolfo**. See *Eduard Lippmann*.
- Froger-Delapierre, F.**, preparation of vanillin, A., i, 808.
- Froidevaux, J.**, detection of fluorides in meat products, A., ii, 840.
- Fromm, Emil**, fate of cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal organism. V. Behaviour of sabinol, A., ii, 360.
- Fromm, Emil**, and *Paul Clemens*, fate of cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal system. IV. Behaviour of sabinol, A., i, 177.
- Fry, Harry S.** See *Thomas Evans*.
- Fuchs, Gotthold**, action of bismuth, A., ii, 195.  
 a group of therapeutically active acid amides, A., ii, 832.
- Füchtbauer, Christian**, spontaneous crystallisation of supercooled liquids, A., ii, 610.
- Fürstenhoff, J. A.**, catalytic preparation of organic aluminium compounds, A., i, 382.
- Fürstl von Teichek, Rudolf**, distribution of the diastatic enzymes of green malt, A., ii, 761.

**Fürth, Otto von**, the behaviour of fat in germinating oil-containing seeds, A., ii, 70.

**Fürth, Otto von**. See also **Gustav Embden**.

**Fukutome, Y.**, influence of manganese salts on flax, A., ii, 766.

**Fuld, Ernst**, and **Karl Spiro**, influence of inhibiting agents on the coagulation of bird's plasma, A., ii, 353.

## G.

**Gabriel, Siegmund**, conversion of phthalazine into pyridazine derivatives, A., i, 103.

2-methylpyrimidine, A., i, 1060.

**Gabriel, Siegmund**, and **James Colman**, derivatives of pyrimidine and methylated pyrimidines, A., i, 103. 2:4:6-trichloropyrimidine, A., i, 1059. quinazoline. II., A., i, 1060.

**Gabutti, Emilio**, distinction between chloral and butylechloral, A., ii, 300. colour reactions of morphine and codeine, A., ii, 375. detection of abrastol in wine, A., ii, 787.

**Gadamer, Johannes [Georg]**, corydalis alkaloids, A., i, 185. d-sec.-butylamine, A., i, 375.

**Gadamer, Johannes**, and **T. Amenomoya**, optical function of the asymmetric carbon atoms in egonine, A., i, 337.

**Gaebelé, Robert**, phthalones, A., i, 88. **Gärtner, Simon**, chloralamino-compounds. I., A., i, 788.

**Gaess, Franz**, 4-formylamino- $\alpha$ -naphthol, A., i, 809.

**Gaidukov, N.**, brown colouring matter of Algae (phycochain and phycocanthin), A., i, 439.

**Gaillard, L.** See **Ch. Achard**.

**Galeati, D.** See **Maurice Padoa**.

**Galeotti, Gino**, the so-called metallic derivatives of proteids from the point of view of chemical equilibrium, A., i, 355.

concentration of metallic ions in silver nitrate solutions containing albumin, A., ii, 649.

electromotive forces produced at the surface of animal membranes on contact with various electrolytes, A., ii, 802.

**Galeotti, Gino**. See also **Angelo Mosso**.

**Galimard, J.**, albumin of frog's eggs, A., ii, 496.

**Galine, A.** See **Iwan A. Kablukoff**.

**Galitzenstein, Eugen G.** See **Josef Herzig**.

**Gallo, Gino**, estimation of tellurium by the electrolytic method, A., ii, 639.

**Ganassini, Domenico**, detection of free chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 441. hydrogen cyanide and its toxicological detection, A., ii, 758.

**Gardner, D.**, and **Dmitrij G. Gerasimoff**, determination of the solubility of salts of weak acids from measurement of their conductivity, A., ii, 544.

**Gardner, Walter M.**, and **Barker North**, stability of standard solutions of potassium permanganate and ammonium oxalate, A., ii, 591.

**Garelli, Felice**, and **Pietro Falciola**, cryoscopic researches on solutions of gases in liquids, A., ii, 312.

**Garelli, Felice**, and **Felice Gorni**, iodine saline water of Castel S. Pietro dell' Emilia, A., ii, 572.

solid solutions between organic compounds, A., ii, 711.

**Garner, James Bert**,  $\Delta^2$ -ketocyclohexene derivatives, A., i, 252.

**Garnier, Charles**, lipolytic power of icteric urine, A., ii, 62. lipase of the blood, A., ii, 184.

lipase in cultures of *Sterigmatocystis (Aspergillus)*, A., ii, 280.

**Garnier, Charles**. See also **Allyre Chassévant**.

**Garnier, Léon**, nascent sodium hypobromite does not liberate all the nitrogen of urea, A., ii, 300.

**Garrigou, [Joseph Louis] Félix**, calcium sulphide for dodder and other injurious parasites, A., ii, 637.

**Garrigue, L.**, action of formic acid on the organism, A., ii, 430.

**Garrod, Archibald Edward**, haematoxylinuria not due to sulphonal, A., ii, 629.

**Garsed, William**, assay of crude cocaine, A., ii, 100.

**Garuti, V.** See **Louis Pelet**.

**Gasparini, Oreste**, new method for destroying organic matter in toxicological analyses, A., ii, 785.

**Gatecliff, John**. See **Julius Berend Cohen**.

**Gatin-Grużewska, (Madame) Z.**, pure glycogen, A., i, 295, 838. molecular weight of glycogen, A., i, 717.

behaviour of glycogen under the influence of the electric current, A., ii, 533.

**Gatin-Grużewska, (Madame) Z.**, and **Wilhelm Biltz**, ultramicroscopic observations on solutions of pure glycogen, A., i, 976.

- Gattermann, Ludwig**, and *Francesco Maffezzoli*, preparation of aldehydes by the aid of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 172.
- Gault, H.** See *Edmond Émile Blaise*.
- Gauthier, D.**, compounds of sucrose with metallic salts, A., i, 144, 373.
- Gautier, Armand**, and *P. Clausmann*, alimentary origin of arsenic in man, A., ii, 626.
- Gavelle, Jean**. See *Maurice Arthus*.
- Gayon, Ulisse**, and *Elisée Dubourg*, mannitic fermentation, A., ii, 759.
- Geelmuyden, Hans Christian**, [acetone and diabetes], A., ii, 275.
- Geer, William Chauncey**, crystallisation in three component systems, A., ii, 473.
- Geer, William Chauncey**. See also *Louis Monroe Dennis*.
- Geffcken, Gustav**, comparative solubility of gases, &c., in water and in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 708.
- Gehringer, Heinrich**. See *Josef Herzog*.
- Geiger, Arthur**, artificial production of krugite, A., ii, 268.
- Geiger, Arthur**. See also *Max Bodenstein* and *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Geigy & Co., Joh. Rud.** See *Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. Joh. Rud. Geigy & Co.*
- Geipert, R.**, condensation of benzilic acid with phenols, A., i, 318.
- Geisel, Emil**. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Geisow, Hans**, oxidation of formaldehyde by peroxides, A., i, 289.
- Geitel, Hans**. See *Julius Elster*.
- Gengou, Octave**, agglutination and haemolysis by chemical precipitates, A., ii, 496.
- Gengou, Octave**. See also *Jules Bordet*.
- Genssler, Otto**. See *Julius Sand*.
- Genvresse, Pierre**, pulegone nitrosite, A., i, 73.
- action of paraformaldehyde on sesquiterpenes, A., i, 602.
- Georgievics, Georg [Cornelius Theodor] von**, theory of dyeing, A., i, 81.
- a new formula for the basic triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 351.
- Gerasimoff, Dmitrij G.** See *D. Gardner* and *Wladimir E. Pawloff*.
- Gerlach, Max**, agricultural employment of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 839.
- Gerlinger, Paul**, transformation of true colour bases into carbinol bases and of true cyanide dyes into leuco-cyanides, A., i, 1040.
- Gernez, Désiré [Jean Baptiste]**, the yellow and red varieties of thallous iodide, the determination of the normal point of their reciprocal transformation, A., ii, 617.
- Gernez, Désiré [Jean Baptiste]**, the form in which thallous iodide separates from solution, A., ii, 661.
- Germanos, H. W.** See *George William Rolfe*.
- Geronimus, Josef**. See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Gerrits, G. C.**, *Px* curves of mixtures of acetone and ethyl ether and of carbon tetrachloride and acetone at 0°, A., ii, 807.
- Gesché, Louis**. See *Maurice Delacie*.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel**, azo-dyes from aminoaliphatic hydroxynaphthyltriazolesulphonic acids, A., i, 353.
- p*-acetylaminophenylcarbamidohydroxynaphthylsulphonic acid, A., i, 492.
- dyes containing aminoarylacyl or aminoarylaminoacyl groups, A., i, 638.
- azo-dyes from ethers of diaminocresol and chlorodiaminophenol, A., i, 1064.
- Gessard, C.**, pigment of the suprarenal capsules, A., i, 539.
- colour reactions; the result of the action of tyrosinase, A., i, 539.
- tyrosinase of *Lucilia Cæsar*, A., ii, 831.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton**. See *Harry Clary Jones*.
- Geuns, J. W. van**. See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn*.
- Gewecke, Jul.**, decomposition of mercurous chloride by solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 125.
- Giacosa, Piero**, behaviour of carbon monoxide in the organism, A., ii, 56, 429.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake**, Bunsen burners and combustion apparatus without gas, A., ii, 770.
- Gibello**. See *Alphonse Seyewetz*.
- Gibson, Robert Banks**, estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 206.
- Gibson, Robert Banks**. See also *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Giemsa, G.**, melting point of glycuronic acid semicarbazone, A., i, 690.
- a new rapid filter, A., ii, 722.
- Gies, William John**, metabolism experiments, A., ii, 185.
- urea of human urine, A., ii, 192.
- Gies, William John**. See also *Philip Bouvier Hawk, E. R. Posner*, and *Christian Siefert*.
- Giese, Wilhelm**. See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Giesel, Friedrich Oscar**, emanation substance; emanium, A., ii, 462, 800.

- Gifford, J. W.**, and *William Ashwell Shenstone*, optical properties of vitreous silica, A., ii, 332.
- Gilbert, A., M. Herscher**, and *Swigel Posternak*, estimation of bilirubin in serum, A., ii, 303.
- Giles, William Brantingham**, bakerite (a new borosilicate of calcium) and howlite from California, A., ii, 135.
- Gilli, Emilio**. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Gilliard, P. Monnet**, & *Cartier*. See *Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône*.
- Gillot, Henri**, properties of mixtures; melting points of some mixtures of sugars, A., ii, 804.
- Gimel, Gilbert**. See *Henri Alliot*.
- Gimingham, C. T.** See *C. Le Rossignol*.
- Gin, Gustav**, electrolytic preparation of vanadium and its alloys, A., ii, 41. electrolytic preparation of aluminium, A., ii, 341.
- Giolitti, Federico**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on chloral, A., i, 557. estimation of uranium, A., ii, 783.
- Giran, Henri**, researches on phosphorus and phosphoric acids, A., ii, 166.
- Girard, [Marcel Marie] Joseph de**, and *Antoine de Saporta*, use of hydrazine sulphate in gasometric analysis, A., ii, 678.
- Girard, M.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Girard-Mangin, (Madame)**, and *Victor Henri*, agglutination of red corpuscles by colloidal ferric hydroxide, sodium chloride, and different serums, A., ii, 496.
- Girsewald, Conway von**. See *Frederick Pearson Treadwell*.
- Githens, Thos. St.**, influence of inanition and removal of blood on the composition of blood-plasma, A., ii, 747.
- Giuffrida, G.**, and *A. Chimienti*, action of pyruvic and pyrotartaric acids on the *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 1047.
- Giustiniani, Ercole**. See *Raoul Bouilhac*.
- Glaessner, Arthur**. See *Emil Baur*.
- Glaesner, Karl**, human pancreatic juice, A., ii, 270.
- Glaser, Erhard**, action of hydrogen cyanide on methyloldimethylacetaldehyde, A., i, 284.
- Glasmann, Boris**, volumetric estimation of *p*-nitrotoluene in crude nitrotoluene, A., ii, 151. iodometric estimation of uranium in uranyl compounds, A., ii, 214. separation of vanadium from aluminium and iron, A., ii, 450.
- Glasmann, Boris**, volumetric estimation of chromium and iron simultaneously present, A., ii, 844.
- Glasmann, Boris**. See also *Armand Roesler*.
- Glatzel, C.**, triple acting wash and absorption bottle, A., ii, 20.
- Glaebe, Alfred**. See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Glegg, Robert Ashleigh**, hay-fever, A., ii, 578.
- Gley, Eugène**, toxicity of Selachian blood, A., ii, 578.
- Glogau, Arthur**, methyl hydrogen phthalonate, A., i, 673.
- Glogau, Arthur**. See also *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Gmelin, W.**, the gastric juice of newborn dogs, A., ii, 672.
- Gmo-Salazar**. See *H. Bierry*.
- Gnehm, Robert**, [with *Hermann Bots*], some amino- and aminohydroxy-diphenylamines, A., i, 451.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and *Felix Kaufler*, immedial-pure-blue, A., i, 687, 935. estimation of methyl alcohol in formaldehyde, A., ii, 520.
- Gnehm, Robert**, [with *Gottlieb Weber*], some amino- and aminohydroxy-diphenylamines, A., i, 532.
- Godchot, Marcel**, tetrahydro- and octa-hydro-anthracenes, A., i, 987.
- Goddard, Walter Horace**, alcohol as a food, A., ii, 827.
- Godefroy, L.** See *Eugène Varenne*.
- Godlewski, Emil**, intramolecular respiration of plants, A., ii, 507.
- Godlewski, T.**, dissociation of electrolytes in alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 701.
- Goebel, J. B.**, more exact equation of condition for gases, A., ii, 311, 706.
- Goecke, Emil**, electrolysis of tetraethyl-ammonium iodide, A., i, 559.
- Goguelia, G.** See *H. Cantoni*.
- Goldenberg, F.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Goldhaber, Max**. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Goldmann, Reszö**. See *Ivan Koppel*.
- Goldschmidt, Franz**, theory of saponification, A., i, 468.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, isomeric *m*-nitrobenzaldoximes, A., i, 250.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and *Kristian Ingebrechtsen*, reduction of nitro-compounds by stannous haloids, A., ii, 608.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and *Halfdan Larsen*, catalytic action of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 609.
- Goldschmidt, Victor**, realgar from Allchar, Macedonia, A., ii, 416.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, benzoylfluorene, A., i, 66.

- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and **Otto Hönigschmid**, methylbetaine of papaveric acid, A., i, 86.  
estimation of methoxyl- and methyl-imino-groups, A., ii, 94.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and **Alfred Lipschitz**, *o*-fluorenylbenzoic acid and its isomeric methyl esters, A., i, 168.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and **Karl Spitzauer**, condensation products of dibenzyl ketone and benzaldehyde, A., i, 64.
- Goldstein, Eugen**, discontinuous glow spectra of solid organic substances, A., ii, 689.  
emission spectra of aromatic compounds, A., ii, 690.  
removal of oxygen by platinum, A., ii, 825.
- Goldthwaite, Nellie Esther**, substituted benzhydrol derivatives and ethyl bromocynoacetate, A., i, 150.
- Gollnitz, Friedrich**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Gomberg, Moses**, existence of a class of substances analogous to triphenylmethyl, A., i, 32.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Lee Holt Cone**, triphenylmethyl. IX. and X., A., i, 658, 988.
- Gomberg, Moses**, [with **Lee Holt Cone** and **A. J. Lynn**], triphenylmethyl. VIII., A., i, 489.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Grant Train Davis**, triphenylmethyl acetate, A., i, 32.
- Gonder, K. L.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Gonnermann, Max**, inhibitory influence of foreign molecules on the action of histozymes and ferment on amides and glucosides, A., i, 792.  
invertase of the beet, A., ii, 635.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **R. W. Curtis**, action of the halogen acids on vanadic acid, A., ii, 267.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **Frank Mitchell McClenahan**, behaviour of typical hydrous chlorides when heated in hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 484.
- Goodall, Alexander**. See **Diarmid Noël Paton**.
- Goodson, (Miss) Ethel Elizabeth**. See **Harry Medforth Dawson**.
- Goodwin, W.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, composition of furfuraldehydephloroglucide, A., i, 262.
- Goodwin, W.** See also **Léon Maquenne**.
- Gordon, Dora**. See **Rudolf Höber**.
- Gorgeu, Alexandre**, series of artificial quadratic spinels of the hausmannite type. I. and II., A., ii, 126.  
Swedish hausmannites, A., ii, 133.
- Gorkow, Richard**. See **Felix Benjamin Ahrens**.
- Gornall, Frank Howorth**. See **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Gorni, Felice**. See **Felice Garelli**.
- Gortner, Ross A.** See **Frederick Jacob Alway**.
- Gosio, B.**, decomposition of tellurium salts by the action of micro-organisms, A., ii, 503.  
decomposition of selenium salts by means of micro-organisms, A., ii, 580.
- Gossner, B.**, dimorphism of telluric acid, A., ii, 26.  
two new double halogen salts, A., ii, 36.
- Goto, Motonosuke**, extensibility of muscle, A., ii, 499.
- Gottlieb, B. N.**, decomposition of barium nitrate by heat, A., ii, 403.
- Gottlieb, Rudolf**. See **Julius Wilhelm Brühl**.
- Gottschalk, Victor Hugo**, and **H. A. Roesler**, action of soap on calcium and magnesium solutions, A., ii, 785.
- Gottschalk, Willy**. See **Paul Jannasch**.
- Gourmand**. See **Louis Bouveault**.
- Goutal, E.**, analysis of solid fuels, A., ii, 686.
- Goworuchin-Georgiew, O.** See **Paul N. Raikow**.
- Graebe, Carl**, formation of phenanthrene from fluorene, A., i, 988.
- Graefe, Edmund**, estimation of sulphur in oils, bitumens, and coals, A., ii, 514.
- Gräfenberg, Leopold**, ozone, A., ii, 24.
- Gräfenberg, Leopold**. See also **Ralph Gibbs van Name**.
- Graf, Hugo**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Graf, L.**, caffearine, an alkaloid from coffee, A., i, 915.
- Graham-Smith, George Stuart**, micro-organisms in the air of the House of Commons, A., ii, 54.
- Gramont, (Comte) Antoine Arnaud de**, disappearance of the spectral lines of silicon, exhibited by certain stars under the influence of the oscillatory spark discharge, A., ii, 641.
- Granger, Albert [Alexandre]**, a cadmium arsenide, A., ii, 258.
- Granger, Albert**, and **August Benjamin de Schulten**, crystallised copper iodates, A., ii, 661.
- Grassi, Ugo**. See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Gray, Archibald**. See **Edmund James Mills**.

- Gray, Arthur W.**, production of ozone by the silent electric discharge in Siemens' ozone apparatus, A., ii, 25.
- Gray, Thomas**, and **Joseph G. Robertson**, a comparison of different types of calorimeter, A., ii, 637.
- Gray, Thomas**. See also **George Gerald Henderson**.
- Green, Alan B.**, action of radium on micro-organisms, A., ii, 503.
- Green, Arthur George**, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. I., T., 1424; P., 184.
- Green, Arthur George**, **Fred Marsden**, and **Fred Scholefield**, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. II., T., 1432; P., 185.
- Green, Arthur George**, and **Arthur George Perkin**, the constitution of phenolphthalein, T., 398; P., 50.
- Grégoire, Ach.**, and **J. Hendrick**, manurial value of dried superphosphate, A., ii, 769.
- phosphatic slags**, A., ii, 769.
- Gregor, Adalbert**, influence of veratrine and glycerol on muscular contraction, A., ii, 273.
- Gréhant, Nestor**, [amount] of urea in the tissues and blood of vertebrate animals, A., ii, 60.
- Greiner, Karl**. See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Grenet, Louis**. See **Georges Charpy**.
- Grewé, A.** See **Eberhard Rimbach**.
- Griffiths, Arthur Bower**, pigments of geranium and other plants, A., i, 179.
- change of electrical resistance of selenium under the influence of certain substances, A., ii, 8.
- volcanic ash from Mont Pelée, Martinique, A., ii, 135.
- Griffon, Ed.**, transpiration in green leaves when the upper or under surfaces are exposed to light, A., ii, 70.
- Griggi, Gioachino**, new method for the volumetric estimation of copper, and its application to the testing of copper sulphate and commercial copper sulphide, A., ii, 780.
- Grignard, Victor**, a new method of synthesising tertiary alcohols with organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 213.
- action of magnesium and organomagnesium compounds on bromophenolole, A., i, 494.
- Grigorieff, O.** See **T. Gromoff**.
- Grimal, Émilien**, essential oil of *Artemisia Herba alba* of Algeria, A., i, 605.
- Grimaldi, Siro**, estimation of the total acidity in proteid substances, A., ii, 788.
- Grimbert, Léon [Louis]**, detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 460.
- Grindley, Harry Sands**, the nitrogenous constituents of flesh, A., ii, 829.
- Grob, Armin**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Grober, Jul. A.**, the action of certain antiseptics on pepsin, A., ii, 673.
- Gröger, Maximilian**, zinc and cadmium chromates, A., ii, 659.
- Gromoff, T.**, and **O. Grigorieff**, the activity of zymase and of endotryptase in dead yeast cells under varying conditions, A., i, 960.
- Gronover, A.** See **Theodor Rumpf**.
- Groschuff, Erich**, solubility of salts. XII. Ammonium hydrogen formate, A., i, 134.
- acid nitrates, A., ii, 400, 559.
- Gross, Emanuel**, action of the salts of Ringer's solution on the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 55.
- influence of artificial manures on the behaviour of water in soil, A., ii, 438.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, copper thiocyanocyanides, A., i, 146.
- halogen thiocyanates; relationships between the rhodanic, halogen, and cyanogen ions, A., i, 147.
- compounds of metallic thiocyanates with organic bases, A., i, 341.
- compounds of pyridine with nitrates of bivalent metals, A., i, 522.
- [influence of temperature on the specific rotatory power of strongly optically active compounds], A., ii, 377.
- double salts of rubidium and bivalent mercury, A., ii, 406.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Peter von der Forst**, double cyanides of mercury, A., i, 983.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Hans Krämer**, complex compounds of molybdic acid and of tungstic acid with organic acids, A., i, 850.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Heinz Pötter**, influence of temperature on the specific rotatory power of strongly optically active compounds, A., ii, 153.
- Grossmann's Cyanide Patents Syndicate**, preparation of cyanides from ferrocyanides, A., i, 562, 860.
- Grünauer, Siegfried**, preparation and electrolysis of pure molten zinc chloride, A., ii, 562.
- Grünbaum, D.** See **August Gürber**.
- Grünbaum, Otto [Fritz Frankau]**, estimation of bile salts in urine, A., ii, 103.
- estimation of bile salts, A., ii, 460.
- Grüne, H.**, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., ii, 732.
- Grüneisen, E.** See **Friedrich Kohlrausch**.

- Grünhut, Leo**, behaviour of borax towards carbon dioxide, A., ii, 615.
- Grüters, Fritz**, final products of the hydrolysis of starch by oxalic acid, with special reference to Dierssen's (Lintner's) "isomaltose," A., i, 852.
- Grüters, Max**. See *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.
- Grunmach, Ludwig Leo**, determination of the surface tension and molecular weight of liquid nitrous oxide, A., ii, 704.
- Gruszkiewicz, J.**, new gasvolumeter, A., ii, 287.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, transformation of amides into the corresponding primary alcohols, A., i, 465. transformation of  $\beta$ -aminoamides into  $\beta$ -ketoamides, A., i, 891.
- Guédras**, barytes from dep. Lozère, A., ii, 494.
- Gümbel, Theodor**, distribution of nitrogen in the proteid molecule, A., i, 460.
- Gürber, August**, and *D. Grünbaum*, laevulose in amniotic fluid, A., ii, 500.
- Gürber, August**, and *B. Hallauer*, proteid excretion through the bile, A., ii, 274.
- Guérin, F. Gabriel**, derivatives of lauric acid, A., i, 136.  $\alpha$ -hydroxylauric acid, A., i, 138. methyl undecyl ketone, A., i, 143. distinctive character of the salts of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 294.
- Guérin, F. Gabriel**. See also *Edmond Emile Blaise*.
- Guertler, W.**, bismuth oxide, A., ii, 130. evolution of oxygen from cupric metaborate, A., ii, 259. crystallisation of glassy masses, A., ii, 610. limits of miscibility of boric anhydride and borates in the fused condition, A., ii, 614. melting points of mixtures of the alkaline earths with boric anhydride, A., ii, 654.
- Guglielmetti, José G.**, and *Victor Coppetti*, estimation of glycerol in wine, A., ii, 216.
- Guigues, P.**, detection of quinine by J. J. André's reaction, A., ii, 792.
- Guillemand, H.**, ethyl isocyanide dibromide, A., i, 563.
- Guillemin, A.**, osmosis, A., ii, 161.
- Guillet, Léon**, constitution and properties of silicon steels, A., ii, 128. constitution and properties of vanadium steels, A., ii, 266, 664. cementation of carbon steels and of special steels, A., ii, 619.
- Guillet, Léon**, properties and constitution of chromium steels, A., ii, 739. constitution and properties of tungsten steels, A., ii, 739. properties and constitution of molybdenum steels, A., ii, 739.
- Guillot, L.** See *Marius Vizern*.
- Guinchant, Joseph**, and *Paul Chrétien*, cryoscopic study of solutions in sulphide of antimony, A., ii, 538. allotropic forms of antimony sulphide; heats of formation, A., ii, 568, 644.
- Gulewitsch, Wladimir von**, interaction occurring between aluminium, mercuric chloride, and benzene, A., i, 565.
- Gulli, Salvatore**, action of methylamine on citraconic anhydride, A., i, 231.
- Gumlich, Otto**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, a reaction of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 860. Rivot's estimation of iron in the presence of zirconium, A., ii, 449. applicability of phosphorous acid for the estimation of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 842.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and *Carl Brunner*, comparative experiments on the gravimetric estimation of antimony as trisulphide and tetroxide respectively, A., ii, 784.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and *Ferdinand Flury*, behaviour of tellurium compounds on being heated with ammonium chloride, A., ii, 115. [tellurium compounds]; a correction, A., ii, 166.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, *Georg Metzner*, and *Johann Lohmann*, comparison of the gravimetric methods for estimating selenium, A., ii, 775.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and *Friedrich Resenscheck*, liquid hydrosol of gold, A., ii, 414. behaviour of telluric acid during electrolysis; a new modification of colloidal tellurium, A., ii, 613.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and *Carl Trenkner*, Rivot's quantitative estimation of iron in presence of zirconium, A., ii, 90.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and *Walter Wagengäeck*, action of hydrogen peroxide on tellurium dioxide; a new method for the preparation of telluric acid, A., ii, 613.
- Guthrie, Charles Claude**, effect of intravenous injection of formaldehyde and calcium chloride on the haemolytic power of serum, A., ii, 672.
- Guttmann, Leo**. See *Robert Stollé*.
- Guttmann, Oskar**. See *Alfred Stock*.

- Gutton, C.**, influence of the colours of luminous sources on their sensitiveness to *n*-rays, A., ii, 603.
- Guye, Philippe A[uguste]**, electrolysis of alkali chlorides. II. Production of sodium hydroxide in diaphragm electrolysis, A., ii, 29. new method of the exact determination of the molecular weights of the permanent gases; atomic weights of hydrogen, carbon, and nitrogen, A., ii, 475.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and **Stefan Bogdan**, rapid methods for the physico-chemical analysis of physiological liquids, A., ii, 391. atomic weight of nitrogen; analysis by weighing nitrogen monoxide, A., ii, 557.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and **Édouard Mallet**, the atomic weights of oxygen and hydrogen and the probable value of an atomic ratio, A., ii, 392.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and **Alexandre Pintza**, density of nitrogen monoxide and the atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 812.
- Guye, Philippe A.** See also (*Miss*) **Ida Homfray**, **A. Tardy**, and **Eugene Wassmer**.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **Albin Haller**, combination of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde with phenol in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 530.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **Stöehling**, some derivatives of tetramethyldiaminophenylanthranol, A., i, 346.
- Guyot, Alfred**. See also **Albin Haller**. **Gyr, Joseph**. See **Augustin Bistrzycki**.
- H.
- Haager, J.** See **R. Doht**.
- Haarmann & Reimer**, farnesol, a new sesquiterpene alcohol, A., i, 513. preparation of four isomeric methyl-ionones, A., i, 595.
- Haarmann, Wilhelm**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Haarst, J. van**, rapid method for estimating fat in milk, A., ii, 78, 789.
- Haas, Karl**. See **William Küster**.
- Haase, Emil**. See **Ludwig Claisen**.
- Haase, Felix**, and **Richard Wolfenstein**, hydroxylamines, A., i, 856.
- Haase, M.**, and **Albert Stutzer**, behenolic acid, A., i, 6.
- Haber, Fritz**, order of magnitude of the time of formation of complex molecules, equilibrium constants, and atomic dimensions, A., ii, 607. small ionic concentrations, A., ii, 808.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Ludwik Bruner**, the carbon cell, A., ii, 696.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Gabriel van Oordt**, glucinum compounds, A., ii, 257, 659.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **F. Richardt**, equilibrium of gases in the Bunsen flame; chemical determination of temperatures of flames, A., ii, 166.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Rudolph Russ**, electrical reduction, A., ii, 309.
- Haber, Fritz**, and **Stanislaw Tolloczko**, reduction to carbon of chemically-combined carbonic acid; electrochemical changes with solid substances, A., ii, 813.
- Habermann, Josef**, separation of sulphur by the incomplete combustion of hydrogen sulphide; a lecture experiment, A., ii, 165.
- Hackford, John Edward**. See **Henry Julius Salomon Sand**.
- Haddock, Isaac T.** See **George William Rolfe**.
- Hadorff, Karl**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Hähnle, Otto**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Haen, Hugo**. See **August Klages**.
- Haenlein, Oscar**, and **Alfred Scholz**, the dextrins of pine-honey, A., ii, 96.
- Haeussermann, Carl**, nitrocelluloses, A., i, 144, 476.
- Hafner, B.**, invertase from yeast, A., i, 958.
- Haga, Tamemasa**, peroxylaminesulphonates and hydroxylaminetrisulphonates (*sulphazilates* and *metasulphazilates*), T., 78.
- Hagenbach, August**. See **Heinrich Mathias Koenen**.
- Hahn, O.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Hahn, Oskar**, equilibrium  $\text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} = \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2$ , A., ii, 643.
- Haigh, Leonard Dixon**, detection of methyl alcohol when mixed with ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 94.
- Haiser, Franz**. See **Josef Herzog**.
- Hall, A. A.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Hall, Alfred Daniel**, the mechanical analysis of soils and the composition of the fractions resulting therefrom, T., 950; P., 152. the effect of the long-continued use of sodium nitrate on the constitution of the soil, T., 964; P., 154; discussion, P., 154.
- Hall, John Walker**, purine substances in human faeces, A., ii, 358.
- Hall, Roy D.**, metallic acids, A., ii, 824.
- Hallauer, B.** See **August Gürber**.
- Haller, Albin**, a new method of preparing alkyl and alkylidene derivatives of cyclic ketones; alkyl derivatives of menthone, A., i, 600.

- Haller, Albin**, and **Gustave Blanc**, new syntheses effected by the aid of compounds containing the methylene group attached to one or two acid radicles; action of epichlorohydrin on the sodium derivative of acetylacetone. III., A., i, 180.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Alfred Guyot**, condensation products of tetramethyl-diaminophenylxanthranol with benzene, toluene, and dimethylaniline, A., i, 83.
- action of magnesium phenyl bromide on anthraquinone; 9:10-dihydroxy-9:10-diphenyldihydroanthracene, A., i, 314.
- s-9:10-diphenylanthracene and 9:10-diphenyldihydroanthracene, A., i, 659.
- syntheses in the anthracene series. II. 9:9:10-Triphenyldihydroanthracene and derivatives, A., i, 660.
- Haller, Albin**, and **François March**, condensation of bromoacetyl glycol [ $\alpha$ -bromoethyl acetate] with the esters of acetoacetic and acetonedi-carboxylic acids, A., i, 712.
- influence of the introduction of unsaturated radicles on the rotatory power of certain molecules; allyl ethers of borneol, menthol,  $\beta$ -methylcyclohexanol, and of linalool, A., i, 751.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Paul Thiebaud Muller**, refractometric studies relating to the constitution of some cyanomethylenic acids, A., ii, 221.
- Haller, Albin**. See also **Alfred Guyot**.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**. See **Thomas Grigor Brodie**.
- Hallopeau, L. A.**, action of zinc on the sodium tungstates, A., ii, 663.
- Hals, Sigmund**. See **Arno Kaoli**.
- Halsey, John Taylor**, formation of sugar from leucine, A., ii, 187.
- Hamann, Georg**. See **Paul Wagner**.
- Hamberg, Axel**, triplite and tourmaline from Östergötland, A., ii, 744.
- pseudo-cubic antigorite from Sweden, A., ii, 745.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, method of stating the concentrations of solutions, A., ii, 323.
- Hamburger, Walter W.**, intravenous injection of adrenaline and peptone, A., ii, 501.
- Hammarsten, Olof**, the bile of polar animals. II. The bile of the musk ox, A., ii, 831.
- Hamonet, (l'Abbé) Jules Léandre**, preparation of ethers by means of magnesium compounds and halogen methyl ethers,  $XCH_2OR$ , A., i, 401.
- halogen ether oxides,  $RO(CH_2)_nX$ ; their magnesium compounds,  $RO[CH_2]_nMgX$ ; new syntheses in the tetramethylene series, A., i, 467.
- syntheses of amylene  $\alpha$ -glycol, of the nitrile, and of pimelic acid, A., i, 643.
- synthesis in the amylene series;  $\alpha$ -di-amyloxyamylene,  $(CH_2)_5(O\cdot C_6H_{11})_2$ ,  $\alpha$ -dibromoamylene, and  $\alpha$ -di-iodoamylene, A., i, 705.
- Hamy, Maurice** [Théodore Adolphe], spectrum of zinc, A., ii, 377.
- Hancke, Erwin**. See **August Morgen**.
- Hand, William Flowers**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Hann, Archie Cecil Osborn**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, optically active esters of  $\beta$ -ketonic and  $\beta$ -aldehydic acids. Part IV. Condensation of aldehydes and menthol acetooacetate, T., 46.
- reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part IV. Addition of hydrogen cyanide to benzylidene-acetophenone, T., 1355; P., 183.
- additive compounds of unsaturated cycloketones with hydrogen cyanide, P., 54.
- Hannay, James Ballantyne**, note on the higher glycerides, P., 58.
- Hanne, R.**, the acidity of milk, A., ii, 845.
- Hanriot, Maurice** [Adrien Armand], colloidal gold, A., ii, 413.
- Hansen, Fr. C. C.**, freezing point of nitrobenzene, A., i, 725.
- Hanson, Edward Kenneth**. See **Robert Selby Morrell**.
- Hantzsch, Arthur** [Rudolf], diazo-compounds, A., i, 201, 953.
- amphoteric electrolytes, especially cacodylic acid, A., i, 381, 725.
- isomerism of the diazoxides, A., i, 460.
- bases of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 943.
- velocity of absorption of gaseous by solid substances, A., ii, 541.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **M. Wolvekamp**, constitution of the so-called dithiocyanic acid and perthiocyanic acid, A., i, 718.
- Hanus, Josef**, various kinds of cinnamon, A., ii, 582.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **William John Young**, fermentation experiments with extract from top-fermentation yeast, A., i, 543.

- Harding, Everhard Percy, and Lillian Cohen**, reduction of 2:5-dimethylbenzaldazine and the preparation of some salts [of 2:5-dimethyldibenzylamine], A., i, 36.
- Harding, H. A.** See *Lucius L. van Slyke*.
- Harger, John.** See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Harms, F.**, cause of the conductivity of air in which phosphorus is oxidised, A., ii, 331.
- Harmsen, Ernst**, toxicology of *Agaricus muscarius*, A., ii, 283.
- Harpf, August**, autoxidation of sulphur, A., ii, 556.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, oxidation of  $\beta$ -hydroxypropionacetal, A., i, 15. oxidising action of ozone, A., i, 361. decomposition of paracaoutchouc by ozone, A., i, 757. caoutchouc; latex from Sicily, A., i, 1038.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, [with *Friedrich Gollnitz, William Sloan Mills, Theodor Stanislaus Warunis, Arthur Stähler, and Heinrich Tietz*], reactions of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 427.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and *Wilhelm Haarmann*, [with *Arthur Stähler*], action of hydroxylamine on unsaturated esters, A., i, 231.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and *Adolfo de Osa*, ozonides of simple unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 386.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and *Paul Reichard*, preparation of aminoaldehydes, A., i, 295.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and *Louis Roy*, transformation products of pulegone-hydroxylamine, A., i, 515.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and *Richard Weil*,  $\beta\zeta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\zeta}$ -heptadiene diazonide, A., i, 361.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and *Valentin Weiss*, ozobenzene, A., i, 861.
- Harrington, Bernard James**, formula of bornite, A., ii, 46. composition of some Canadian amphiboles, A., ii, 52.
- Harris, David Fraser**, blood of the skate, A., ii, 55.
- Harris, Isaac Foust.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Harris, J.** See *Otto Weiss*.
- Harrison, E. Philip**, temperature variation of the coefficient of expansion of pure nickel, A., ii, 469.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and *William H. Andrews*, status of phosphorus in certain food materials and animal by-products, with special reference to the presence of inorganic forms, A., ii, 201.
- Hart, Edwin Bret.** See also *A. J. Patten and Lucius L. van Slyke*.
- Hartl, F.** See *Ludwig Vanino*.
- Hartley, Percival**, and *Julius Berend Cohen*, the nitration products of the isomeric dichlorobenzenes, T., 865; P., 143.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, the absorption spectrum of *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline, T., 1010; P., 160. the spectrum generally attributed to "chlorophyll" and its relation to the spectrum of living green tissues, T., 1607; P., 222.
- Hartog, Marcus**, embryonic ferments, A., ii, 624.
- Hartwell, Burt Laws**, behaviour of cerium, lanthanum, neodymium, praseodymium, thorium, and zirconium towards organic bases, A., ii, 89.
- Hartwich, C.**, coca leaves, A., ii, 73.
- Harvey, Alfred William**, a note on phenyldimethylallylammonium compounds, T., 412; P., 64.
- Harvey, Thomas F.**, iodine absorption of oil of turpentine, A., ii, 456.
- Hasenbäumer, Julius**, estimation of potash in soils, ashes, &c., A., ii, 292.
- Haskins, H. D.**, effect of diuretics with a diet poor in salts, A., ii, 191. ureine, A., ii, 754.
- Hassel, Carl.** See *Max Dittrich*.
- Hasslinger, Rudolf von**, occurrence of iron in sulphur, A., ii, 39.
- Hasslinger, Rudolf von**, and *Josef Wolf*, artificial diamonds, A., ii, 28.
- Hastings, T. W.** See *Charles Loomis Dana*.
- Hatal, Shinkiski**, effect of inanition on the brain of the rat, A., ii, 673.
- Hatcher, Robert A.**, nicotine poisoning in rabbits and guinea-pigs, A., ii, 361. fate of strychnine in the rabbit's intestine, A., ii, 752.
- Hatcher, Robert A.** See also *Torald Sollmann*.
- Hauers, Rudolf**, and *Bernhard Töllens*, hydrolysis of substances containing pentosans by dilute acids or by sulphites; isolation of pentoses, A., i, 16.
- Haupt, W.**, determination of vapour density from increase of pressure and the accuracy of this method as compared with that of known methods, A., ii, 646.
- Hauser, Otto**, basic zirconium sulphate, A., ii, 568.
- Hauser, Otto**, and *Ludwig Vanino*, pyridine bismuth chloride, A., i, 92. bismuth tetroxide, A., ii, 569.

- Hausmann, Joachim.** formation of precipitates in gelatin, A., ii, 547.
- Hausmann, Max.** See **Arthur Heffter.**
- Hausmann, Walther.** [arsenic in lower animals], A., ii, 426.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier.** time relations of protein metabolism, A., ii, 58.  
ether anaesthesia, A., ii, 194.  
changes in blood after exercise, A., ii, 270.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier,** and **Joseph S. Chamberlain,** metabolism following a small increase in protein ingested, A., ii, 185.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier,** and **William John Gies,** influence of haemorrhage on protein katabolism, A., ii, 184, 497.
- Hayakawa, Masataro.** See **Daniel Vorländer.**
- Hayashi, Harno.** See **Carl Jacoby.**
- Hayduck, Fritz.** nitrovanillin, A., i, 63.
- Hayek, H. von.** electrolysis of potassium double cyanides, A., i, 479.
- Headden, William P.** [tellurium and tellurite from Colorado; cuprodes-cloizite from Arizona], A., ii, 347.
- Heath, George L.** electrolytic assay of copper containing arsenic, antimony, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 780.
- Hébert, Alexandre,** and **Eugène Charabot,** influence of external media on the composition of the organic matter of plants, A., ii, 140.
- Hébert, Alexandre,** and **Georges Truffaut,** influence of external media on the mineral constituents of plants, A., ii, 140.
- Hébert, Alexandre.** See also **Eugène Charabot.**
- Hechler, Willy,** fluidity and conductivity of some concentrated aqueous salt solutions below 0°, A., ii, 708.
- Heckel, Edouard,** and **Frédéric Schlagdenhaufen,** a copal resin and a new kino yielded by the fruit and bark respectively of *Dipteryx odorata*, A., i, 332.
- Hecker, Otto,** gabbro-rocks of the Val Tellina, A., ii, 351.
- Hediger, Stephan.** See **Eduard Buchner.**
- Hedin, Sven Gustav,** proteolytic enzymes of ox-spleen and serum, A., ii, 58.
- Heen, P. de,** new conception of the chemical atom, A., ii, 553.
- Heermann, Paul,** analysis of soluble glass (sodium silicate), A., ii, 779.
- Heffter, [Karl Wilhelm] Arthur,** and **Max Hausmann,** action of sulphur on proteins, A., i, 461.
- Hegland, J. M. A.** estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 372.
- Heide, Karl von der,** ethyl diazoacetate and systems with conjugated double linkings, A., i, 582.
- Heidenhain, Martin,** Nile-blue-base as a reagent for atmospheric carbon dioxide; the action of acid dyes on cellulose, alcohol, and acetone, and theory of dyeing histological preparations, A., i, 179.
- Heilmann, Sebastian.** See **August Klages.**
- Heimbucher, Chr.** See **Heinrich Ley.**
- Heine & Co.,** preparation of nerol from petitgrain oil, A., i, 808.
- Heinemann, Felix.** See **Wilhelm Traube.**
- Heinisch, Wilhelm,** and **Julius Zellner,** fly agaric (*Amanita muscaria*), A., ii, 678.
- Heinze, Berthold,** production and decomposition of glycogen by lower vegetable organisms, A., ii, 504.
- Helbig, Demetrio,** and **Giuseppe Fausti,** liquid hydrogen chloride as an electrolytic solvent, A., ii, 225.
- Hell, Carl [Magnus],** preparation of stilbene, 4-methoxystilbene, and α-methylstilbene, A., i, 242.
- Hell, Carl,** and **Hugo Bauer,** aromatic propylene derivatives. III., A., i, 241.  
indole derivatives from ethylisoeugenol, A., i, 343.  
aromatic propylene compounds. IV.  
isoEugenol ethyl ether, A., i, 385.
- Hell, Carl,** and **Hermann Cohen,** indole derivatives from anethole, A., i, 343.
- Hell, Carl,** and **Hugo Stockmayer,** α-phenyl-α-anisylpropene, A., i, 241.
- Hell, Carl,** and **Friedrich Wiegandt,** α-phenylstilbene and the methylene ether of 3:4-dihydroxystilbene, A., i, 490.
- Heller, Gustav,** history of anthranil, A., i, 160.
- Heller, Gustav,** [with **Karl Amberger**], reduction of isatin, A., i, 416.
- Heller, Gustav,** [with **Karl Amberger** and **Richard Emrich**], action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and the toluidines, A., i, 730.
- Heller, Gustav,** [and **A. Kühn**], behaviour of the group N·C·N towards acylating agents, A., i, 942.
- Hellsing, Gustaf,** chrysean, A., i, 100.  
α-acetylaminoisobutyronitrile, A., i, 563.
- Helwig, Peter.** See **Alexis V. Saposhnikoff.**
- Hemmelmayr [von Augustenfeld], Franz [Josef],** action of nitric acid on β-resorcylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 319.  
ononin. III., A., i, 814.

- Hempel, Hans.** See *Adolf Beythien*.
- Hempel, Walther [Mathias],** [and *Paul Rucktäschel*], carbides and silicides ; a general method for the determination of carbon in carbides, A., ii, 397.
- Hemptinne, Alexandre [Paul] de,** synthesis of stearic acid by means of the electric discharge, A., i, 843.
- critical pressure of luminescence of gases, A., ii, 1.
- influence of the electric discharge at points on the combination and decomposition of gases, A., ii, 224.
- Henderson, George Gerald,** and *Thomas Gray*, the action of chromyl chloride on stilbene, styrene, and phenanthrene, T., 1041 ; P., 173.
- Hendrick, J.** See *Ach. Grégoire*.
- Hendrixson, Walter Scott,** action of chloric acid on metals, A., ii, 656.
- method for the estimation of chloric acid, A., ii, 679.
- Henneberg, Wilhelm,** behaviour of cultures of some races of yeast at different temperatures in reference to activity of the enzymes, length of life, resisting power, and death, A., ii, 634.
- Henning, Fritz.** See *Friedrich Kohlrausch*.
- Henri, Victor,** theoretical study of the dissociation of oxyhaemoglobin ; effects of concentration and temperature, A., i, 357.
- Henri, Victor,** and *S. Lalou*, osmotic regulation of fluids in the interior of Echinoderms, A., ii, 59.
- Henri, Victor, S. Lalou, André Mayer,** and *G. Stodel*, complexes of two colloids : (I) of the same electrical sign ; (II) of opposite electrical sign, A., ii, 243.
- Henri, Victor,** and *André Mayer*, action of radium emanations on haemoglobin and red corpuscles, A., ii, 184.
- colloidal solutions ; application of the phase rule to the precipitation of colloids, A., ii, 325.
- Henri, Victor.** See also (*Madame*) *Girard-Mangin*.
- Henrich, Ferdinand [August Karl],** two modifications of  $\alpha$ -nitrosoresorcinol monoethyl ether, A., i, 1006.
- Henrich, Ferdinand,** [and, in part, with *Karl Dorschky*], constitution of orsellinic acid, A., i, 501.
- derivatives of ethyl amino-orsellinate ; contribution to formation of litmus dyes, A., i, 502.
- Henrich, Ferdinand,** and *Heinrich Eisenach*, action of nitrous acid on resorcinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 1007.
- Henrich, Ferdinand, Wilhelm Meyer** and *Karl Dorschky*, derivatives of  $\beta$ -amino-oreinol, A., i, 494.
- Henrich, Ferdinand,** and *Gustav Opfermann*, connection between the fluorescence and chemical constitution of derivatives of benzoxazole, A., i, 934.
- Henrich, Ferdinand,** and *F. Schierenberg*, derivatives of 2-amino-5-ethoxyphenol, A., i, 1049.
- Henrich, Ferdinand,** and *Alfred Wirth*, stereoisomeric oximes of dypnone, A., i, 431, 751.
- Henriet, H.** formaldehyde in atmospheric air, A., i, 289, 649.
- estimation of formaldehyde in the atmosphere, A., ii, 598.
- Henry, Louis,** trichloroisopropyl alcohol, A., i, 279.
- monocarbon compounds ; methylene hydroxybromide, A., i, 364.
- volatility of carbon compounds, A., i, 466.
- methyl ether of acetylcarbinol,  $\text{COMe}\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{OMe}$ , A., i, 474.
- the doubly-linked carbon nitrogen system  $>\text{C}:\text{N}$ , A., i, 854.
- derivatives of glycollonitrile, A., i, 982.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson.** See *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Hentzschel, Willibald,** theoretical considerations respecting the origin and essence of the chemical elements, A., ii, 327.
- Henz, F.** separation of antimony and tin with oxalic acid, A., ii, 150.
- Henze, Martin,** spongosterol, a cholesterol-like substance from *Suberites domuncula*, and its probable relationship to lipochrome, A., i, 410.
- Heppner, Albert.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Herbst, Carl.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Hering, H. E.**, activity of nerves on the heart perfused with Ringer's solution, A., ii, 55.
- Hérissey, Henri.** See *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Herlitzka, Amadeo,** autodigestion of pepsin, A., ii, 828.
- Herrenschmidt, H.**, extraction of vanadium from natural lead vanadate, and preparation of some of its alloys, A., ii, 823.
- Herring, Percy Theodore,** action of pituitary extracts on the frog's circulatory system, A., ii, 838.
- Herrmann, August,** estimation of glycerol in urine, A., ii, 595.
- Herrmann, Ludwig.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.

- Herrmann, Peter**, action of calcium hydroxide on isobutaldehyde, A., i, 370.
- Herscher, M.** See *A. Gilbert*.
- Herschkowitsch, Mordko**, change of rock crystal into the amorphous condition, A., ii, 254.
- Herter, Christian Archibald**, reducing action of the animal organism under the influence of cold, A., ii, 673. employment of reducible pigments in the study of poisons, A., ii, 757.
- Herter, Christian Archibald**, and *Alfred Newton Richards*, influence of chloroform on intravital staining with methylene-blue, A., ii, 756.
- Herter, Christian Archibald**. See also *Paul Ehrlich*.
- Hervieux, Ch.** urinary indoxyl, A., ii, 63.
- Hervieux, Ch.** See also *Charles Porcher*.
- Herz, Walter [Georg]**, bismuth oxychloride and oxybromide, A., ii, 42. nature of the alkaline solution of chromium hydroxide, A., ii, 737.
- Herz, Walter**, and *M. Knoch*, determinations of solubility in mixtures of solvents. I., A., ii, 709.
- Herz, Walter**, and *G. Muhs*, solubility of salts of the alkaline earths with organic acids in acetic acid, A., i, 11. the equilibrium,  $Mg(OH)_2 + 2NH_4Cl = MgCl_2 + 2NH_4OH$ , A., ii, 171. interaction between bismuth oxyhaloids and an aqueous solution of potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 413.
- Herz, Walter**. See also *Albert Ladenburg*.
- Herzig, Josef**, reduction of triphenyl-carbinol, A., i, 582.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Jacques Pollak*, brazilin and haematoxylin, A., i, 81. brazilin from brazilein, A., i, 178. isomeric ethers of pyrogallol, A., i, 808, 876.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Jacques Pollak*, [with *Eugen G. Galitzenstein* and *Robert Fischer*], brazilin and haematoxylin, A., i, 333.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Jacques Pollak*, [with *Eugen G. Galitzenstein* and *Bruno Vouk*], brazilin and haematoxylin, A., i, 908.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Rudolf Tscherne*, galloflavin and resoflavin, A., i, 814.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Franz Wenzel*, [with *Bernhard Batscha*, *Franz Haiser*, and *Paul Kurzweil*], ether-esters of  $\beta$ -resorcyclic, orsellinic, and orcinolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 246.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Franz Wenzel*, [with *Heinrich Gehringer* and *E. Kerényi*], ethers and homologues of phloroglucinolaldehyde [2:4:6-trihydroxybenzaldehyde], A., i, 251.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, proteolytic enzymes, A., i, 129. action of emulsin, A., ii, 164. velocity of pepsin secretion in the dog, A., ii, 497. velocity of enzymatic action, A., ii, 506.
- Hess, Walter**. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Hesse, Albert [Friedrich]**, oil of jasmin blossoms. VII., A., i, 516.
- Hesse, Paul**. See *Robert Behrend*.
- Hessler, John C.**, phenylmalononitrile, A., i, 830.
- Hest, J. J. van**, yeast, A., ii, 278.
- Hetper, J.**, and *Leon Marchlewski*, colouring matter of blood, A., i, 463, 839.
- Heuser, G.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, *James Kenner*, and *Harry Silk*, the bromination of phenols, T., 1225; P., 125.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**. See also *John Jacob Fox*.
- Hewlett, Richard Tanner**, agglutination in dysentery, A., ii, 362. detection of *Bacillus enteritidis spogenes* in water, A., ii, 633.
- Heycock, Charles Thomas**, and *Francis Henry Neville*, constitution of the copper-tin series of alloys, A., ii, 172.
- Heymann, Felix**, influence of castration on the phosphorus of the female organism, A., ii, 355.
- Heymann, Fritz**. See *Ludwig Berend*.
- Heyn, E.**, copper and oxygen, A., ii, 406. unstable and metastable equilibria in iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 737.
- Hibbert, Eva**. See *Edmund Knecht*.
- Hibbert, Harold**, and *John Joseph Sudborough*, estimation of hydroxyl groups in carbon compounds, T., 933.
- Hibbert, Harold**. See also *John Joseph Sudborough*.
- Hiedlmaier, H.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Higley, George Oswin**, certain compounds of chromium, A., ii, 565.
- Hildebrandt, Felix**. See *Julius Wagner*.
- Hildesheim, Oscar**, and *John Beresford Leathes*, synthesis of higher fatty acids in the liver, A., ii, 355.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, and *Otis Fisher Black*, preparation of formiminoethyl ether, A., i, 296. action of potassium nitrite on ethyl mucobromate, A., i, 797.

- Hill, Henry Barker**, and **F. W. Russe**, optical isomerides of  $\beta$ -dihydrofuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 681.
- Hill, Henry Barker**, and **John Percival Sylvester**, sulphonamido-derivatives of furan, A., i, 815.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine**, and **John James Rickard Macleod**, caisson disease and diver's palsy, A., ii, 54.
- Hille, Hermann**. See **Robert Stollé**.
- Hille, W.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**. See **Waldemar T. Schaller**.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Hiltner, Lorenz**, and **Richard Störmer**, leguminous root-nodules, A., ii, 505.
- Himstedt, F.**, and **Georg Meyer**, formation of helium from the radium emanation, A., ii, 729.
- Hines, Murray Arnold**. See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Hinrichsen, Ferdinand Willy**, [with **Marie Reimer** and **Wilhelm Triepel**], additive reactions in compounds with conjugated carbon linkings, A., i, 415, 1012.
- Hinrichsen, Ferdinand Willy**. See also **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Hinsberg, Oscar** [**Heinrich Daniel**], strain-laws of ring-systems, A., i, 200.
- Hinsberg, Oscar**, and **Ernst Roos** some constituents of yeast, A., ii, 760.
- Hinsberg, Oscar**, and **E. Schwantes**, compounds with two and three azine rings, A., i, 198.
- Hinz, Friedrich**, electrolytic preparation of magnesium and zinc peroxides, A., ii, 562.
- Hirn, Tavi**. See **Gustav Komppa**.
- Hirsch, Carl**, and **Ed. Stadler**, macroscopic detection of leucocytosis, A., ii, 304.
- Hirsch, Rahel**, glycolytic action of the liver, A., ii, 60.
- Hirschel, Wilhelm**, safety pipette, A., ii, 439.
- Hissink, D. J.**, estimation of fat and sugar in molasses foods, A., ii, 523.
- Hochstetter, Armin**, and **Moriz Kohn**, action of methylamine and dimethylamine on mesityl oxide, A., i, 18.
- Hock, Theodor**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Höber, Rudolf** [**Otto Anselm**], hydroxyl ions of the blood. II., A., ii, 55. permeability to ions of blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 352. absorption and kataphoresis, A., ii, 354.
- Höber, Rudolf**, and **Dora Gordon**, the physiological significance of colloids, A., ii, 830.
- Höchtlen, F.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Hoelken, August**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Hönigsberger, Fritz**. See **Paul Jacobson**.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**. See **Guido Goldschmidt**.
- Hoepner, C.** See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Hoering, Paul**, anethole, A., i, 577.
- Hörlein, H.** See **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Hofbauer, J.**, uptake of iron by the human placenta from the maternal blood. I., A., ii, 185.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, molecular rise of the critical temperature, A., ii, 237. influence of the change of specific heat on the work done in a transition, A., ii, 381.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, **Edward Frankland Armstrong**, **Ferdinand Willy Hinrichsen**, **Fritz Weigert**, and **Gerhard Just**, gypsum and anhydrite, A., ii, 35.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **Peder Farup**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXIII. Deposition of the calcium salts anhydrite, glauberite, syngenite, and polyhalite at 25°, A., ii, 34.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, [in part with **Arthur Geiger** and **Ludwig Anton Lichtenstein**], formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXVII. Potassium pentacalcium sulphate and a double compound analogous to kaliborate, A., ii, 561.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, **Ugo Grassi**, and **Robert Beckett Denison**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXIV. Maximal tension of constant solutions at 83°, A., ii, 417.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **Wilhelm Meyerhoffer**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXVI. Combination of minerals from 25° to 83°, A., ii, 492.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, **Hans Sachs**, and **Otto Biach**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. XXXV. Composition of the constant solutions at 83°, A., ii, 417.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, and **Gerardus Leonardus Voerman**, identity of manganite with polyhalite, A., ii, 570.
- Hoffmann, Karl**. See **Henri Moissan**.
- Hoffmann, Martin**. See **Carl Renz**.
- Hoffmann, Karl A[ndreas]**, the characterisation of lead; reply to Clemens Winkler, A., ii, 485.
- Hoffmann, Karl A.**, and **W. Duca**, phosphorescent substances, A., ii, 690.

- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and **K. L. Gonder**, compounds of bismuth salts with thiocarbamide, A., i, 231.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and **H. Hiendlmaier**, ammonium salt of chromatodiperacid, A., ii, 410.
- ammonium hydrogen salt of chromatodiperacid, A., ii, 737.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and **F. Höchtlén**, crystallised polysulphides of the heavy metals, A., ii, 179.
- Hofmann, Karl A.**, and **Valentin Wölff**, lead salt solutions sensitive to light, A., ii, 172.
- Hofmann, Karl A.** See also *Alexander Eibner*.
- Hofmann, Robert**, can the formation of complexes be deduced from the electrolytic conductivity of mixtures of acids? A., ii, 10.
- Hofmann-La Roche & Co., F.**, chloral-acetonechloroform, A., i, 650.
- Hoitsema, Copius**, Volhard's silver estimation, A., ii, 517.
- densities of alloys of gold and copper and of gold and silver, A., ii, 742.
- Holdefleiss, Paul**. See *Georg Baumert*.
- Holdermann, E.**, hydrargyrum oxycyanatum, A., i, 301.
- Holland, Hazel**. See *Charles Baskerville*.
- Holland, Thomas Henry**, constitution, origin, and dehydration of laterite, A., ii, 181.
- Hollard, Auguste**, analysis of commercial nickel, A., ii, 90.
- influence of the physical nature of the anode on the constitution of lead peroxide deposited by electrolysis, A., ii, 172.
- iodometric estimation of ferric iron, A., ii, 592.
- Hollard, Auguste**, and **L. Bertiaux**, electrolytic separation of nickel and zinc, A., ii, 92, 683.
- use of complex salts in electrolytic analysis; separation of copper from arsenic and antimony, nickel from zinc, and zinc from iron, A., ii, 682.
- electrolytic estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 684.
- assay of platinum, gold, and silver alloys, A., ii, 685.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, cyclohexanol, A., i, 40.
- action of hydrogen peroxide on 1:2-diketones and on  $\alpha$ -ketonic acids, A., i, 474.
- nitration of fluorobenzene, A., i, 486.
- preparation of silicon and its chloride, A., ii, 813.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **Johannes Willem Beekman**, fluorobenzene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 232.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **Johannes Potter van Loon**, transformation of benzidine, A., i, 193.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **Gerardus Leonardus Voerman**, von Baeyer's tension theory, A., i, 287.
- Hollis, W. A.**, pulverisation of "nickel grains" in fuming nitric acid, A., ii, 178.
- Holmberg, Knut**, physico-chemical properties of aqueous solutions of salts of lanthanum, cerium, and thorium, A., ii, 157.
- Holmberg, Otto**, new method for the separation of rare earths. I. Preparation of pure neodymium oxide, A., ii, 174.
- Holmes, John**. See *Thomas Edward Thorpe*.
- Holroyd, George William Fraser**, on a magnesium oxybromide, P., 38.
- Holst, Gustaf von**, serosamucin, A., ii, 830.
- Homfray, (Miss) Ida**, and **Philippe A. Guye**, surface tension and molecular complexity of active homologous compounds, A., ii, 388.
- Honcamp, Fr.** See *Oskar Kellner*.
- Honda, J.**, saponin substances of *Dioscorea Tokoro Makino*, A., i, 761.
- Honda, Seiroku**. See *Oscar Loew*.
- Hooker, Donald Russell**. See *Joseph Erlanger*.
- Hooper, David**, "silajit," an ancient Eastern medicine, A., ii, 570.
- melanterite [and alunogen] from Baluchistan, A., ii, 571.
- Hopius, E. A.**, relation between the conductivity of selenium and the intensity of the incident light, A., ii, 156.
- Hopkins, Cyril George**, **L. H. Smith**, and **Edward Murray East**, composition of different parts of the maize kernel, A., ii, 200.
- Hora, Joseph E.** See *Warren Rufus Smith*.
- Hormuth, Ludwig**, high temperature gas burner, A., ii, 383.
- ring burner, A., ii, 384.
- Horn, David Wilbur**, and **Edythia E. Taylor**, cuprammonium sulphates, A., ii, 662.
- Horne, William Dodge**, dry defecation in optical sugar analysis, A., ii, 451.
- Hornung, Th.** See *Louis Duparc*.
- Horsley, Victor**, and others, chloroform anaesthesia, A., ii, 756.
- Hottenroth, Valentin**. See *Richard Willstätter*.

- Houben**, [Heinrich Hubert Maria] Josef, synthesis of hydrocarbons by organo-magnesium compounds and methyl sulphate, A., i, 302.  
action of organomagnesium compounds on lactones, I., A., i, 334.  
application of Kolbe's salicylic acid synthesis to benzene compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 1014.  
transformation of  $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-acids into the isomeric  $\gamma$ -ketonic acids, A., i, 1014.  
a new dephlegmator for fractional distillation and for reflux distillation, A., ii, 468.
- Hougarde**, Antoine, effect of sodium hydroxide solutions injected intravascularly, and the cause of apnoea, A., ii, 429.
- Houghton**, Alexis Charles. See Alphonso Morton Clover.
- Houston**, Alexander Cruikshank, absence of *Bacillus coli* in unpolluted water, A., ii, 633.
- Howard**, Bernard Farmborough, rapid estimation of mercury by means of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 293.
- Howe**, James Lewis, ruthenium. V. Ruthenium chlorides, A., ii, 490.  
ruthenium. VI. The bromides, A., ii, 665.
- Hoyer**, Emil, fermentative fat-hydrolysis, A., ii, 433.
- Huber**, Ludwig. See Max Scholtz.
- Huber**, P. See Ernst Winterstein.
- Hudson**, C. S., mutual solubility of nicotine and water, A., i, 446.  
hydration of lactose in solution, A., i, 974.
- Hudson-Cox**, Frederick, and William H. Simmons, iodine absorption as a factor in the examination of otto of roses, A., ii, 519.
- Hübner**, Rudolf. See Eugen Bamberger.
- Hültenschmidt**, Alex. See Hermann Pauly.
- Hugershoff**, Alfred. See Paul Jacobson.
- Huggins**, (Sir) William, and Lady Huggins, further observations on the spectrum of the spontaneous luminous radiation of radium at ordinary temperatures, A., ii, 4.
- Hugot**, Charles, action of gaseous ammonia on arsenic trichloride, tribromide, or tri-iodide, A., ii, 559.
- Hugounenq**, Louis [Marie Joseph], albumin of fishes' eggs, compared with that in the sperm in the same species, A., ii, 496.
- Hugounenq**, Louis. See also Lortet.
- Hulett**, George Augustus, solubility and size of grain, A., ii, 321.  
mercury sulphate and standard cells, A., ii, 695.
- Hulett**, George Augustus, and Lionel Herman Duschak, the presence of chlorine in barium sulphate, precipitated by barium chloride, A., ii, 616.
- Human**, Alfred, and Hugo Weil, *m*-azoxybenzaldehyde and its analogues, I. and II., A., i, 115.
- Hummel**, John James. See Arthur George Perkin.
- Hurst**, L. A. See Frank Kenneth Cameron.
- Husek**, B. See Franz Plzák.
- Hussak**, Eugen, [nephrite from Brazil], A., ii, 746.
- Hyde**, Frederic Sackett, graphitic acid or oxide, A., ii, 397.
- Hyde**, Ida H., differences in electrical potential in developing eggs, A., ii, 826.

## I.

**Ibele**, J. See Emil Besthorn.

**Ignatowski**, Alexander, occurrence of amino-acids in urine, especially in cases of gout, A., ii, 674.

**Ikedai**, Kikunaya. See Jōji Sakurai.

**Iklé**, Max, ultra-red absorption spectra of organic liquids, A., ii, 601.

**Ilovici**, G., filter stand, A., ii, 840.

**Iljinsky**, M., preparation of isomeric sulphonic acids by means of catalytic agents, A., i, 176.

**Imhof**, Albert. See Karl Bernhard Lehmann.

**Inchley**, Orlando, specific gravity of blood, A., ii, 622.

**Ingebrechtsen**, Kristian. See Heinrich Goldschmidt.

**Ingerman**, D., bog-iron ore, A., ii, 744.

**Ingle**, Harry, iodine value of unsaturated organic compounds, A., ii, 456.

**Ingle**, Herbert, the available plant food in soils, P., 194; discussion, P., 194.

**Inouye**, Katsuji, presence in nucleic acids of a radicle which yields laevulin acid, A., i, 837.

**Ipatieff**, Wladimir N., catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. VIII. and IX., A., ii, 644, 645.

**Ipatieff**, Wladimir N., and W. N. Dechanoff, addition of hydrogen haloids to olefines in acetic acid and aqueous solutions. II., A., i, 705.

- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and **Adam Cameron**, the alkylation of galactose, T., 1071; P., 174.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**. See also **Thomas Purdie**.
- Irving, J. D.**, wolframite from the Black Hills, South Dakota, A., ii, 418.
- Isaac, S.**, purine bases of herring brine, A., ii, 628.
- Issaew, Wladimir**, yeast catalase, A., i, 959.
- yeast oxydase, A., i, 959.
- Issler, Gotthold**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Issoglio, Giovanni**, condensation products of the three nitrobenzaldehydes [with ethyl cyanoacetate in presence of ammonia], A., i, 525.
- Istacherehoff, W.**, volumetric estimation of humus in soil by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 796.
- Itallie, E. I. van**, distinction between boiled and unboiled milk, A., ii, 299.
- Itallie, Leopold van**, and **C. H. Nieuwland**, copaiva balsam from Surinam, A., i, 1037.
- Iwanoff, K. S.**, action of some salts and monatomic alcohols on the development of moulds, A., ii, 836.
- Iwanoff, L.**, muscovite from Kossoj-Brod, Urals, A., ii, 667.
- Iwanoff, Leonid**, behaviour of proteids during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 884.
- J.**
- Jablin-Gonnet, Charles J. A.**, salicylic acid a normal constituent of wild cherries, A., ii, 71.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **H. A. Carlton**, tetrachlorodinitrobenzene, A., i, 485.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Latham Clarke**, additive compounds with dimethylaniline, A., i, 155.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **J. F. Langmaid**, certain derivatives of 1:3:5-tri-iodo-2:4-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 861.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Horace C. Porter**, action of aniline on tetrabromo-o-benzoquinone, A., i, 174.
- additive compounds derived from o-benzoquinone, A., i, 254.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Paul Short Smith**, derivatives of trichloro-trinitrobenzene, A., i, 802.
- Jacob, Robert**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Jacobi, K.**, rapid estimation of boric acid in borax, A., ii, 209.
- estimation of alkalis in the presence of borates, A., ii, 209.
- Jacobj, Carl, Harno Hayashi**, and **Szubinski**, physiological action of cyclic isooximes, ketones, imines, and oximines of the hydro-aromatic series, A., ii, 196.
- Jacobson, Paul [Heinrich], Georg Franz**, and **Fritz Hönnigsberger**, acid reduction of *o*-ethoxy- and *m*-methoxy-azobenzenes, A., i, 202.
- Jacobson, Paul, Georg Franz**, and **Karl Zaar**, reduction products of azo-compounds. X. Reduction of *o*-tolylazophenetole and bromophenylazophenetoles with acid reducing agents, A., i, 121.
- Jacobson, Paul**, and **Fritz Hönnigsberger**, *m*-hydroxyazobenzene; constitution of *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 205.
- diaminophenols, A., i, 207.
- Jacobson, Paul**, and **Alfred Hugershoff**, [and, in part, **Edward Jankowski** and **Wilhelm Lischke**], action of carbon disulphide on hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 106.
- Jacobson, Paul**, and **Arthur Loeb**, *m*-compounds of diphenyl; constitution of the diphenyl bases derived from *p*-substituted hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 203.
- Jaeger, F. M.**, crystallographic characteristics of isomeric halogen and nitro-derivatives of benzoic acid, A., i, 159.
- crystallographic and molecular symmetry of position isomeric benzene derivatives, A., i, 304.
- benzylphthalimide and benzylisophthalimide, A., i, 895.
- Jäger, Gustav**, distribution of a non-dissociating substance between two solvents, A., ii, 386.
- Järvinen, K. K.**, estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 515.
- Jaffé, Adolf**. See **Frederic William Richardson**.
- Jagt, H. A. C. van der**, heating of bungkil, A., ii, 79.
- Jahn, Stefan**. See **Alfred Coehn**.
- Jaksch, Rudolf von**, the nitrogen excretion in a case of phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 192.
- Jakubowski, L. von**. See **Carl Kippenberger**.
- Jalowetz, Eduard**, estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 842.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**, thiodiacylanilides, A., i, 396.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**. See also **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Jankowski, Edward**. See **Paul Jacobson**.

- Jannasch, Paul** [*Ehrhardt*], analysis of lorandite from Allchar, Macedonia, A., ii, 416.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **Wilhelm Bettges**, estimation of molybdenum and tungsten and their separation from mercury by the aid of hydrazine, A., ii, 517.
- estimation of palladium and separation from other metals by means of hydrazine, III., A., ii, 519.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **Willy Gottschalk**, quantitative precipitations and separations by means of ozone, A., ii, 782.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **Leopold Rostosky**, separation of palladium in mineral acid solution by hydrazine, A., ii, 594.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **Carl Stephan**, estimation and separation of platinum from potassium, sodium, barium, strontium, calcium, magnesium, manganese, tungsten, cobalt, nickel, copper, zinc, and cadmium in ammoniacal solution by means of hydrazine, A., ii, 519.
- Japp, Francis Robert**, and **William Maitland**, reduction products of  $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylanhydroacetonebenzil, and condensation products of benzaldehyde with ketones, T., 1473; P., 204.
- interaction of sodium phenylglycidate with phenylhydrazine, T., 1490; P., 205.
- $\alpha$ -benzoyl- $\beta$ -trimethacetylstyrene, T., 1496; P., 205.
- Japp, Francis Robert**, and **James Wood**, preliminary notice of some condensations of phenanthraquinone with ketonic compounds, P., 221.
- Jaquerod, Adrien**, and **Stefan Bogdan**, determination of the atomic weight of nitrogen by the volumetric analysis of nitrogen monoxide, A., ii, 557.
- Jaquerod, Adrien**, and **Alexandre Pintza**, densities of sulphur dioxide and oxygen, A., ii, 612.
- Jaquerod, Adrien**, and **Eugène Wassmer**, boiling points under different pressures of naphthalene, diphenyl, and benzophenone, A., ii, 538.
- Jaques, Arthur**, decomposition of crystallised sodium thiosulphate by heat, A., ii, 120.
- Javal, Adolphe**. See **Widal**.
- Jay & Co.** See **La Société S. Jay & Co.**
- Jean, Ferdinand**, black coating resisting acids and alkalis, A., ii, 611.
- titration of ammonium salts, A., ii, 680.
- Jeancard, Paul**, and **C. Satie**, essential oil of petitgrain, A., i, 75.
- essence of geranium from Cannes, A., i, 176.
- two new Algerian essential oils, A., i, 516.
- contribution to the analysis of rose oils, A., ii, 786.
- Jehl, Paul**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Jelínek, Johann**. See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Jennings, Walter Louis**, constitution of rosaniline and pararosaniline, A., i, 196.
- Joannis, [Jean] Alexandre**, some cuprous salts, A., i, 644.
- action of ammonia on boron bromide and on phosphorus trichloride, A., ii, 654.
- Jochum, Edgar**, and **Stanislaus von Kosanecki**, 5:7-dihydroxy-2-methyl-chromene, A., i, 608.
- Joffrin, H.**, use of acetylene gas for heating germinating stoves by means of an automatic temperature regulator, A., ii, 310.
- Johannissen, Akop**. See **Robert Stollé**.
- Johnson, Frederick Murray Godschall**. See **Bertram Dillon Steele**.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Samuel Hopkins Clapp**, pyrimidines; synthesis of 2-amino-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine, A., i, 819.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **George A. Mengen**, action of phenylhydrazine on benzoyl- $\psi$ -thiocarbamides; 3-amino-1:5-diphenylpyrro- $\alpha\beta'$ -diazole [3-amino-1:5-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole] derivatives, A., i, 948.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**. See also **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Johnston, John**, amphoteric nature of cacodylic acid, A., i, 984.
- Johnston, Marius Early**. See **Joseph Hoeing Kastle**.
- Jolles, Adolf** [F.], detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 212.
- sensitive test for bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 303.
- Jolly, Léopold**, oxidation of dextrose in the blood, A., ii, 183.
- Jones, David Trevor**, and **George Tattersall**, a new synthesis of isocaprolactone and certain derivatives, T., 1691; P., 218.
- Jones, Francis**, union of hydrogen with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 723.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, significance of the maximum in the conductivity curves of Kraus at high temperatures, A., ii, 464.

- Jones, Harry Clary**, and *Frederick Hutton Getman*, molecular lowering of the freezing point of water produced by concentrated solutions of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 235.  
 nature of concentrated solutions of electrolytes; hydrates in solution, A., ii, 386, 710.  
 existence of hydrates in solutions of certain non-electrolytes and the non-existence of hydrates in solutions of organic acids, A., ii, 710.  
 existence of alcoholates in solutions of certain electrolytes in alcohol, A., ii, 711.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, [and *Grantland Murray*], effect of one associated solvent on the association of another associated solvent, A., ii, 387.
- Jones, Henry Chapman**, detection of chlorides in the presence of bromides, A., ii, 440.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, optically active nitrogen compounds; *d*- and *l*-phenylbenzylmethylethylammonium salts, T., 223; P., 6.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, and *John Price Millington*, spatial configuration of tervalent nitrogen compounds, A., i, 866.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**. See also (*Sir James Dewar*).
- Jones, Walter**, enzyme of the thymus and suprarenal, A., ii, 191.  
 autodigestion of nucleo-proteids, A., ii, 625.
- Jones, Walter**, and *C. L. Partridge*, guanase, A., i, 838.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, transformations of salts of pyruvic acid. III., A., i, 550.  
 action of hydrochloric acid on pyruvic acid. IV., A., i, 550.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, and *Willem Rijk Tromp de Haas*, milk of *Castilloa elastica*, A., ii, 762.  
 cause of the coagulation of the milk of *Castilloa elastica*, A., ii, 763.
- Jordis, Eduard** [*Friedrich Alexander*], salts of antimony with organic acids. I. & III., A., i, 216, 468.  
 new points in the theory of colloids, A., ii, 714.
- Jordis, Eduard**, and *Wilhelm Meyer*, salts of antimony with organic acids. II., A., i, 282.
- Jordis, Eduard**, [with *Hubert Vierling*], oxidation of solutions of ferrous salts, A., ii, 740.
- Jorissen, Armand**, a delicate reaction of titanium, A., ii, 149.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, production of active oxygen and the hypothesis of electrons, A., ii, 394.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, and *Lodewyk Theodoorus Reicher*, oxidation of oxalic acid by free and combined oxygen, A., i, 6.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, and *Wilhelm Eduard Ringer*, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., ii, 817.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**. See *John Edwin Mackenzie*.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson**, the constitution of epinephrine, T., 192; P., 18.  
 the fusion of isopilocarpine with caustic potash—a correction, P., 14.
- Judd, John Wesley**, coral rock from borings in the Funafuti Atoll, A., ii, 351.
- Jüptner[vonJonstorff], Hanns[Freiherr]**, free energy of formation in several reactions of technical importance, A., ii, 382, 549.  
 significance of the coefficient *B* in the expression for the alteration of free energy, A., ii, 549.
- Juillard, Paul**, erythrin (erythric acid), A., i, 593.
- Juniper, Charles H.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Jungfleisch, Émile [Clément]**, method of resolving fermentation lactic acid into its optically active components, A., i, 645.  
 dissimilarity in the reactions of *d*- and *l*-lactic acids, A., i, 796.
- Junghaus, Erhard**. See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Jungius, Coenraad Lodewijk**, mutual transformation of the two stereoisomeric penta-acetates of dextrose, A., i, 651.  
 theoretical consideration of reactions which take place in two or more successive stages, A., ii, 716.
- Junk, Aloys**. See *E. Bergmann*.
- Just, Alexander**, a complex double salt of manganous acid and tungstic acid, A., ii, 38.
- Just, Gerhard**, inflammation of light petroleum, A., i, 361.
- Just, Gerhard**. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Justus, J.**, the amount of iodine in animal cells, A., ii, 499.

**K.**

**Kablukoff, Iwan A.**, *A. Solomonoff*, and *A. Galine*, pressure and composition of the vapours of solutions in aqueous alcohol, A., ii, 238.

- Kadiera, Viktor**, action of sulphuric acid on butan- $\alpha\gamma$ -diol, A., i, 466.
- Kämpf, Adolf**, preparation of aromatic substituted guanidines from cyanamide, A., i, 534.
- Kämpf, Adolf**. See also **Julius Schmidt**.
- Kahl, Richard**, coupling of acid hydrazides with sugars, A., i, 936.
- Kahlbaum, Georg Wilhelm August**, changes of density caused by passage through draw-plates, A., ii, 805.
- Kahlenberg, Louis [Albert Berthold]**, electrical conductivity of solutions in thiocyanates and thiocarbimides, A., ii, 225.
- Kahn, Walter**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Kalb, Ludwig**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Kalikinsky, G.**, specific heats of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 232.
- Kalle & Co.**, preparation of anthranilic acid from sulphoanthranilic acid, A., i, 159. [sulphur derivatives of diphenyl], A., i, 305.
- preparation of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid from sulphophenyl-glycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 317. [preparation of aromatic carbamides], A., i, 346.
- [derivatives of diphenylamine], A., i, 414.
- preparation of azine compounds, A., i, 455.
- azo-compounds containing a  $\psi$ -azimino-benzene residue, A., i, 460.
- decomposition products of proteids containing sulphur, A., i, 460.
- black sulphur dye from *m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 607.
- preparation of *p*-aminophenol-*m*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 664, 870.
- compounds of albumin with bismuth and formaldehyde, A., i, 790.
- preparation of indigotin, A., i, 1019.
- diazo-compounds from aminonaphtholdisulphonic acid, A., i, 1065.
- Kamerlingh Onnes, H.**, and **C. Zakrzewski**, van der Waals's  $\psi$ -surface. IX. The conditions of coexistence of binary mixtures of normal substances according to the law of corresponding states, A., ii, 807.
- determination of the conditions of coexistence of vapour and liquid phases of mixtures of gases at low temperatures, A., ii, 807.
- Kanger, Arthur**, composition and pharmacological action of cranberry leaves, A., ii, 74.
- increase of uric acid excretion in cats after administration of that substance by the mouth, A., ii, 193.
- Kanitz, Aristides**, influence of hydrogen ions on invertase from *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 358.
- Kanolt, Clarence Whitney**. See **John Livingston Rutgers Morgan**.
- Kaoli, Arno**, and **Sigmund Hals**, nutritive value of whale meal, A., ii, 437.
- Kareff**. See **Maurice Doyon**.
- Kasanezky, Paul**. See **Petr G. Melikoff**.
- Kazansky, Alexander**, action of ethyl succinate on allyl iodide in presence of zinc; synthesis and properties of  $\gamma$ -diallylbutyrolactone, A., i, 367.
- Kaserer, Hermann**. See **W. Seifert**.
- Kassner, Georg [Max Julius]**, formation of red lead by light and air, A., ii, 124.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, and **Mary Eva Clarke**, occurrence of invertase in plants, A., ii, 73.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, and **Elias Elvove**, oxidation and reduction in the animal organism, A., ii, 354.
- reduction of nitrates by certain plant extracts and metals, and the accelerating effect of certain substances on the progress of the reduction, A., ii, 480.
- ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide as sources of nitrogen to fungi and micro-organisms, A., ii, 504.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, **Marius Early Johnston**, and **Elias Elvove**, hydrolysis of ethyl butyrate by lipase, A., i, 702.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, and **Eloise Chesley McCaw**, fate of potassium myronate in the animal organism and its hydrolysis by the ferments of the liver, A., ii, 758.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, and **Claude R. Smith**, oxidation of thiocyanic acid and its salts by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 856.
- Katayama, Tomio**, determination of the available amounts of lime and magnesia in the soil, A., ii, 768.
- Katschalowsky, Alex.**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, synthesis of 6:2'-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 608.
- flavindogenides, A., i, 911.
- Kattwinkel, Paul**, and **Richard Wolffenstein**, action of persulphates on aromatic nitriles, A., i, 896.
- Katz, Julius**, estimation of phosphorus in phosphorised oil and similar preparations, A., ii, 290.
- amount of caffeine in the coffee used as a beverage, A., ii, 301.
- titration of hydrofluoric acid containing hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 442.
- Kauffmann, Hugo [Josef]**, constitution of the basic triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 534.

- Kauffmann, Hugo** [*Josef*], theory of pseudo-acids, A., ii, 326, 550. the ring-system of benzene. VI. Fluorescence, A., ii, 690. radium rays and benzene derivatives, A., ii, 691. disintegration of elements, A., ii, 720.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and *Alfred Beisswenger*, 3-aminophthalanil, A., i, 671. the benzene ring-system. V. Fluorescence, A., ii, 528.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and *Erwin de Pay*, preparation of 2-nitroresorcinol, A., i, 157.
- Kaufler, Felix**, azo- and azomethine derivatives of 2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 207. 2-substitution derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 256.
- Kaufler, Felix**. See also *Robert Gnehm*.
- Kautzsch, Karl**. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Kawakita, I.**, behaviour of guanidine to plants, A., ii, 762.
- Keyser, Ernst**. See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kehren, Carl**. See *Emil Erlenmeyer*, jun.
- Kehrmann, [Johann August Ludwig] Friedrich**, fluorescence, A., ii, 797.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Bernhard Flürscheim*, complex inorganic acids. IX., A., ii, 411.
- Keil, Gustav**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Keiser, Edward Harrison**, and *S. W. Forder*, estimation of free lime and on so-called "dead-burnt" lime, A., ii, 210.
- Kelhofer, W.**, reaction for fruit tannin and other tannins, A., ii, 102.
- Keller, Oskar**, damascenine, A., i, 768.
- Kellner, Oskar** [*Johann*], *Justus Volhard*, and *Fr. Honcamp*, digestibility of beet sections dried by different methods, A., ii, 437.
- Kelly, Agnes**, occurrence of ethereal sulphates, taurine, and glycine in lower animals, A., ii, 427.
- Kemp, George Theophil**, effect of altitude on the blood, A., ii, 183.
- Kempe, Wilhelm**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Kempf, Richard**. See *Franz Sachs*.
- Kenner, James**. See *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Kenrick, Frank Boteler**, a mechanical model to illustrate the gas laws, A., ii, 554.
- Kerényi, E.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Kerp, [Karl Gerhard] Wilhelm**, combined sulphurous acids, A., i, 713; ii, 638.
- Kerp, [Karl Gerhard] Wilhelm**, sulphurous acid in wine. I. General, A., ii, 636. sulphurous acid in wine. II. Aldehyde-sulphurous acid in wine, A., ii, 636.
- Kessler, A.** See *Reinhold von Walther*.
- Kettembeil, Wilhelm**, amalgams, A., ii, 172.
- Kettembeil, Wilhelm**, and *C. F. Carrier, jun.*, electrolysis of alkali chlorides, using iron plates over which mercury flows, A., ii, 729.
- Kettembeil, Wilhelm**. See also *Alfred Coehn*.
- Kettler, Engelbert**, estimation of calcium, A., ii, 517, 780. an improved Geissler apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 779.
- Khotinsky, Eugène**, and *Amé Pictet*, bromo-derivatives of pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid and 1-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 772.
- Kiliiani, Heinrich**, and *F. Koehler*, action of calcium hydroxide on *l*-arabinose, A., i, 475.
- Kiliiani, Heinrich**, and *Peter Loeffler*, decomposition of lactose by calcium oxide; the constitution of parasaccharin, A., i, 373. oxidation products of parasaccharin, A., i, 975.
- Kiliiani, Heinrich**, and *Julius Schweis-singer*, digitogenic acid and its decomposition products, A., i, 505.
- Kimura, Tokuye**, human bladder bile, A., ii, 428.
- Kipke, F.** See *Max Scholtz*.
- Kippe, Otto**. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Kippenberger, Carl**, method of estimating formaldehyde prescribed by the German Pharmacopœia, A., ii, 299. substitute for burette pinch clamps, A., ii, 439. burette stands, A., ii, 440.
- Kippenberger, Carl**, and *L. von Jaku-bowski*, isolation of the alkaloids in chemico-legal cases, A., ii, 301.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, organic derivatives of silicon; preparation of alkylsilicon chlorides, P., 15.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and *Arthur Henry Salway*, the arrangement in space of the groups combined with the tervalent nitrogen atom, T., 438; P., 39.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**. See also *Frank Tutin*.
- Kirchbaum, Felix M. A.**, action of potassium carbonate on isobutaldehyde, A., i, 473.

- Klages, [Wilhelm] August [Hermann],** amylnzenes, A., i, 27.  
styrenes. VI., A., i, 567.  
reduction of unsaturated phenol ethers by sodium and alcohol, A., i, 1001.
- Klages, August,** [with August Eppelsheim], reduction of unsaturated phenol ethers by sodium and alcohol, A., i, 45.
- Klages, August,** [with Hugo Haen], styrenes. V., A., i, 497.
- Klages, August,** and Sebastian Heilmann, arylated ethylenes and their reduction to arylparaffins, A., i, 487.
- Klages, August,** and Simon Margolinsky, synthesis of betaines from dialkylated aminonitriles, A., i, 145.
- Klages, August,** and Richard Sautter, optically active benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 302.
- Klages, August,** and Christian Stamm, styrenes. IV. Styrenes derived from mesitylene, A., i, 302.  
synthesis of benzene hydrocarbons by reduction of oxygenated groups, A., i, 483.
- Klason, [Johan] Peter,** constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 522.  
preparation of potassium platinos-chloride, A., ii, 415.
- Klason, Peter,** and John Köhler, estimation of small amounts of arsenic in paints, wall-papers, &c., A., ii, 208.
- Klatt, Hugo F.,** condensation of dextrose by fusion with ammonium chloride, A., i, 372.
- Klauser, Oskar.** See Herman Decker.
- Kldiaschwili, A. G.,** action of some fatty acids on starch, A., i, 798.
- Kleber, Clemens,** estimation of formaldehyde and paraformaldehyde, A., ii, 371.
- Klein, [Johann Friedrich] Carl,** [meteorites of Schafstädt, Pavlovka, and Linum], A., ii, 351.  
[Toke-uchi-mura and Weaver Mtn.] meteorites, A., ii, 572.  
connection between the optical characters and the chemical composition of vesuvianite, A., ii, 668.
- Kley, P. D. C.,** identification of alkaloids, A., ii, 99.
- Klimenko, Euthyme,** detection and estimation of hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 205.
- Kling, André,** action of organomagnesium compounds on acetol and its esters, A., i, 2, 133.  
methyl acetolate, A., i, 474.
- Kling, André,** and Marcel Viard, differentiation between primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols of the fatty series, A., i, 545.
- Klobb, [Constant] Timothée,** arnisterol, the phytosterol of *Arnica montana*, A., i, 410.
- Klöss, Karl,** action of water on methylene dibromide, A., i, 1.
- Klucke, Otto.** See Emil Knoevenagel.
- Klut, H.,** o-dianisylthiodicyanodiamine, A., i, 114.
- Knapp, Th.,** and F. Suter, absorption and excretion of certain guaiacol derivatives, A., ii, 274.
- Knauer, E. A.,** can the small intestine absorb calcium stearate? A., ii, 673.
- Knecht, Edmund,** a labile nitrate of cellulose, A., i, 293.  
behaviour of wool fibre to certain acid dyes; contribution to the theory of dyeing, A., i, 909.  
reaction of copper salts [with titanous salts], A., ii, 448.
- Knecht, Edmund,** and Eva Hibbert, s-trinitroxylenol, A., i, 871.  
naphthol yellow-S, A., i, 872.
- Knesch, Franz,** reduction of o-quinones, A., i, 812.
- Knight, Nicholas,** precipitation of magnesium oxalate with calcium oxalate, A., ii, 368.  
dolomites of Eastern Iowa, A., ii, 744.
- Knight, S. S.,** rapid estimation of sulphur in iron by evolution, A., ii, 638.
- Knoch, M.** See Walter Herz.
- Knöll, W.** See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.
- Knoevenagel, [Heinrich] Emil [Albert],** preparation of salts of dialkylamino-methanesulphonic acids, A., i, 867.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** [with Otto Klucke and Karl Schleussner], alkylated aminoacetonitriles, A., i, 989.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** and Erich Lange, action of potassium cyanide on the additive compounds of alkali hydrogen sulphites and unsaturated compounds, A., i, 1027.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** [with Erich Lange, R. Morisse, Ernst Reinecke, and Edmund Speyer], addition of alkali hydrogen sulphites and of sulphurous acid to unsaturated compounds, A., i, 1024.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** [with Erich Lange, Karl Schleussner, and P. Schlüchter], formation of additive compounds of hydrogen cyanide and unsaturated compounds, A., i, 1028.
- Knoevenagel, Emil,** and Hans Lebach, acylaminomethanesulphonic salts and their behaviour towards potassium cyanide, A., i, 994.

- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Ernst Mercklin**, alkylated aminoacetonitriles, A., i, 981.
- Knopp, W.**, solubility of hydrogen and nitrous oxide in water as affected by different dissociated substances, A., ii, 542.
- Knorr, Eduard**, optically active *p*-methoxymandelic acids, A., i, 894.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, constitution of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 846.
- synthesis of dimethylaminoethyl ether, A., i, 854.
- aminoethyl ether, A., i, 854.
- morphine. V. New basic products from methylmorphimethine; tetramethylethylenediamine and dimethylaminoethyl ether, A., i, 916.
- morphine. VI. Dimethylaminoethyl ether as a decomposition product from thebaine methiodide and codeinone methiodide, A., i, 916.
- synthesis of a piperazine derivative by the polymerisation of chloroethylamine and decomposition of the quaternary salts of piperazine by alkalis, A., i, 938.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **H. Hörlein**, the application of Hantzsch's ammonia reaction to the enolic forms of ethyl diacetylsuccinate, A., i, 846.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, [with **Paul Morentz** and **H. Pemsel**], aminopyrazoles, A., i, 939.
- Knorre, Georg [Karl] von**, separation of chromium from iron and aluminium, A., ii, 92.
- employment of persulphates for quantitative separations, A., ii, 213.
- separation of iron and zirconium and other metals by means of nitroso- $\beta$ -naphthol, A., ii, 518.
- Kob, Eduard**, new wash-bottle, A., ii, 611.
- Kober, Max**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Kobert, Eduard Rudolf**, saponiu substances, A., i, 905.
- Kobert, Rudolf**. See **Julius Wilhelm Brühl**.
- Kobozeff, L. D.**, compounds of trichloro- and tribromo-acetates with ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 223.
- decomposition of some trichloro- and tribromo-acetates in acetone, A., i, 469.
- Kobozeff, L. D.**. See also **Wladimir F. Timoféeff**.
- Koburger, Julius**. See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Koch, A.**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Koch, Arthur A.**. See **Frederick Pearson Treadwell**.
- Koch, Berthold**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Koch, O.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Koch, Waldemar**, quantitative analysis of brain and spinal cord, A., ii, 498.
- Kock, Arnold Cornelis de**, formation and transition of liquid mixed crystals, A., ii, 548.
- Koehler, F.** See **Heinrich Kiliani**.
- Köhler, John**, estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 588.
- Köhler, John**. See also **Peter Klason**.
- Koenig, George August**, artificial production of crystallised domeykite, &c., A., ii, 491.
- König, [Franz] Josef**, and **P. Rintelen**, proteids of wheat gluten. I. Proteids of wheat meal, A., i, 1066.
- König, W.**, action of nitriles on carboxylic acids, A., i, 296.
- a new class of colouring matters derived from pyridine, A., i, 449, 816.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**,  $\beta$ -ethylquinuclidine, A., i, 925.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Alfred Mengel**, derivatives of 2:4-dimethylquinoline and 2:4:6-trimethylpyridine, A., i, 527.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Alfred Müller**, 4-quinolylacrylic acid and 4-quinolyl-propionic acid, A., i, 527.
- Koppe, Hans**, toxins and antitoxins from the physico-chemical point of view, and the laking of red corpuscles, A., ii, 650.
- Körber, Heinrich**, behaviour of formaldehyde towards various solvents, A., i, 852.
- Köster, J.**, electrolytic estimation of manganese, A., ii, 781.
- Köthner, Paul**, and **E. Aeuer**, atomic weight of iodine, A., ii, 556.
- Kogan, D.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, addition of acid sulphites to cinnamylidenemalonic acid, A., i, 320.
- reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds, A., i, 595.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, and **Marie Reimer**, additive reactions of sulphinic acids, A., i, 233.
- Kohlmann, Kurt**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Kohlmann, Paul**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich** [*Wilhelm Georg*], [solubility and size of grain], A., ii, 321.
- Becquerel rays and water, A., ii, 692.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich**, and **E. Gräfeisen**, conductivity of aqueous solutions of electrolytes with bivalent ions, A., ii, 700.

- Kohlrausch, Friedrich**, and **Fritz Henning**, conductivity of solutions of radium bromide, A., ii, 700.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich**, and **Franz Mylius**, aqueous solutions of magnesium oxalate, A., i, 850.
- Kohlschütter, [Johannes] Volkmar**, the action of nitric oxide on chromous salts, A., ii, 737.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, and **M. Kutschceroff**, metallic nitroso-compounds, A., ii, 734.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, [with **P. Pudschies**], complex copper compounds, A., ii, 338.
- Kohn, Moriz**, diacetone alcohol and mesityl oxide, A., i, 15. derivatives of diacetonalkamines, A., i, 378, 932, 933.
- Kohn, Moriz**. See also **Adolf Franke** and **Armin Hochstetter**.
- Kohn-Abrest, Emile**, aluminium powder and the oxidation of aluminium, A., ii, 261. the atomic weight of aluminium, A., ii, 820. estimation of metallic aluminium in aluminium powder, A., ii, 844.
- Kohnstamm, Philipp [Abraham]**, the equations of Clausius and van der Waals for the mean length of path and number of collisions, A., ii, 473. van der Waals' equation of state, A., ii, 473.
- Kolb, Adalbert**, action of hydrogen peroxide on the sulpho-salts of tin, antimony, and arsenic, A., ii, 92.
- Kollegorsky, (Mdlle.) E.**, and **(Mdlle.) O. Zassouchine**, influence of carbohydrates on the relations of the gas-exchange in yeast, A., ii, 68.
- Koller, Gustav**, preparation of substituted succinimides in aqueous solution, A., i, 478. action of phthalicanhydride on aromatic diamines, A., i, 778.
- Kolshorn, Erich**, aminoketones, A., i, 675.
- Komppa, Gustav**, complete synthesis of camphoric acid and dehydrocamphoric acid, A., i, 141.
- Komppa, Gustav**, and **Tavi Hirn**, synthesis of a dicyclic ring-compound, A., i, 60.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, [carone and fenchyl alcohol], A., i, 755. history of the dicyclic thujenes, A., i, 756.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, and **V. Skworzoff**, thujyl derivatives, A., i, 438.
- Konek von Norwall, Fritz (Edler)**, estimation of phosphorus and nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 588. sodium peroxide in qualitative organic analysis, A., ii, 588. estimation of organic carbon by means of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 589.
- Konek von Norwall, Fritz (Edler)**, and **Arthur Zöhls**, estimation of organic nitrogen by sodium peroxide, A., ii, 775.
- Konen, Heinrich Mathias**, and **August Hagenbach**, line spectra of the alkalis, A., ii, 153.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, action of nitric acid on cyclic ketones. I. Action of nitric acid on the ketones,  $C_{10}H_{16}O$ , of the terpene series, A., i, 257. action of dilute nitric acid on haloiod compounds, A., i, 495, 657. synthesis of alcohols by means of organomagnesium compounds. II., A., i, 496. nitro-compounds of the methane series. II., A., i, 513.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, and **M. Manewsky**, action of nitric acid on alcohols. III., A., i, 496.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, and **Orloff**, acids obtained on nitration with dilute nitric acid. I. 3-Methyl-5-tert.-butylbenzoic acid, A., i, 499.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, and **Sentschkovsky**, nitration of *p*-tolylnitromethane [ $\omega$ -nitro-*p*-xylene], A., i, 657.
- Konwaldt, Adolf**. See **Rudolf Nietzki**.
- Kopitzsch, H.**. See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Koppel, Ivan**, stability and solubility relations of the hydrates of ceric sulphate, A., ii, 819.
- Koppel, Ivan**, and **Reszö Goldmann**, compounds of quadrivalent vanadium. II., A., i, 7; ii, 41.
- Korbuly, Michael**. See **Koloman Farkas**.
- Korn, Arthur**, and **Eduard Strauss**, relation between the solution pressure and the heat of ionisation of metals, A., ii, 379.
- Korndörfer, Georg**, isocreatinine, A., i, 768. sulphur bromide, A., ii, 250.
- Korschun, G.**, synthesis of trialkylpyrrolemonocarboxylic compounds, A., i, 264. action of hydrazine on ethyl  $\alpha\beta$ -diacetylpropionate (ethyl 2:5-hexadione-3-carboxylate), A., i, 614.

- Korschun, G.**, action of phenylhydrazine on ethyl  $\alpha\beta$ -diacetylpropionate (ethyl 2:5-hexadione-3-carboxylate), A., i, 615.  
 synthesis of methyl 2:5-dimethyl-pyrrole-3-carboxylate, A., i, 615.
- Korschun, G.**, and **Treflieff**, synthesis of ethyl 1:2:5-trimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylate, A., i, 264.
- Korschun, G.** See also *Iwan P. Ossipoff*.
- Kossel, Albrecht** [Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard], salmin, A., i, 211.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and **Henry Drysdale Dakin**, the group of simplest proteins (protamines), A., i, 355.  
 salmin and clupein, A., i, 702.  
 formation of carbamide by fermentations, A., i, 840.  
 arginase, A., ii, 425.
- Kossowitsch, Petr S.**, and **J. Tretjakoff**, influence of calcium carbonate in the decomposition of organic matter, A., ii, 142.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Stefan Kugler**, synthesis of an isomeride of fisetin, A., i, 440.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Victor Lampe**, synthesis of 2-hydroxyflavonol, A., i, 440.  
 a second synthesis of chrysanthemum, A., i, 911.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, **Victor Lampe**, and **Josef Tambor**, synthesis of fisetin, A., i, 441.  
 synthesis of quercentin, A., i, 517.  
 synthesis of kampferol, A., i, 607.  
 synthesis of galangin, A., i, 763.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Adolf Ottmann**, synthesis of 6:3'-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 442.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Otto Schleifenbaum**, 7:8:3'-trihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 683.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Mario L. Stoppani**, synthesis of 2:4'-dihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 441.  
 synthesis of 7-hydroxyflavonol, A., i, 443.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Wladislaus Szabrański**, synthesis of flavonone, A., i, 684.  
 synthesis of flavonol, A., i, 764.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and **Josef Tambor**, synthesis of yellow vegetable dyes, A., i, 426.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**. See also *Salomon S. Cohen, Felix Dobryński, Salomon Fainberg, Edgar Jochum, Alex. Katschalowsky, and Gertrud Woker*.
- Kostytschew, S.**, thymonucleic acid, A., i, 127.
- Kostytschew, S.**, respiration-enzymes of moulds, A., ii, 633.
- Kotake, Y.** See *Junichi Mochizuki*.
- Kowalewsky, Katharina**. See *Sergei Salaskin*.
- Kozai, Yoshinao**, and **Oscar Loew**, fungicide actions of cultivations of fungi, A., ii, 764.
- Kozak, J.** See *Ludwik Bruner*.
- Krämer, Hans**. See *Hermann Grossmann*.
- Kraencker, Jacob**. See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Krafft, [Wilhelm Ludwig] Friedrich [Emil]**, purification of esters of high molecular weight by vacuum distillation, A., i, 136.  
 production of high vacua without the use of mercury pumps or liquid air, A., ii, 164.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and **Ludwig Merz**, boiling of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium in the vacuum of the cathode light, A., ii, 114.
- Kraft, Friedrich**, filmarone, the antihelmintic substance in *Filix extract*, A., i, 1039.
- Kraft, L.** See *Adolf Beythien*.
- Kraus, R.**, and **C. Levaditi**, the origin of precipitins, A., ii, 423.
- Krauss, Rudolph**, halogen substitution products of  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -truxillic acid, A., i, 248.
- Kreis, Hans**, sesamé oil, A., ii, 75.  
 colour reactions of fatty oils. Part III., A., ii, 790.
- Kremann, Robert** [Konrad], influence of the electrolyte and the electrodes on ozone formation, A., ii, 24.
- Kremann, Robert**. See also *Friedrich Wilhelm Küster*.
- Kretzschmar, Horst**, action of bromine on alkali hydroxides and the electrolysis of alkali bromides, A., ii, 814.
- Krey**, pyridine bases in brown-coal tar, A., i, 615.
- Kröhne, Otto**. See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Kropatschek, Wilhelm**, estimation of methoxyl groups, A., ii, 686.
- Kropf, Fritz**, condensations with cotarnine, A., i, 766.
- Kropf, Fritz**. See also *Carl Liebermann*.
- Krotov, Petr Ivanovič**, wolchonskoite from Russia, A., ii, 420.
- Krügner, R.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Krüger, Friedrich**, leucocytes and blood clotting, A., ii, 747.
- Krummacher, Otto**, sulphur in gelatin, A., i, 125.
- Kryloff, N. W.**, influence of morphine on the movements of the alimentary canal in rabbits during inanition, A., ii, 431.

- Kuchenbecker, A.** See *Theodor Zincke*.  
**Küchler, Hans.** See *Alfred Stock*.  
**Kühling, [Friedrich Theodor] Otto**, potassium tetroxalate in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 80.  
 behaviour of manganous salts towards silver peroxide, A., ii, 122.  
**Kuhn, A.** See *Gustav Heller*.  
**Kühne, Karl August**, preparation of crystalline silicon and boron, A., ii, 331.  
**Kümmell, Gottfried**, determination of the nature of the dissociation of ternary electrolytes by means of isohydric solutions, A., ii, 111.  
**Küppers, Ernst.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.  
**Küster**, destruction of bacteria [in water] by aération and by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 632.  
**Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm [Albert]**, hydrates of nitric acid, A., ii, 26.  
 estimation of sulphuric acid in presence of iron, A., ii, 774.  
 preparation of pure sodium hydroxide for laboratory purposes, A., ii, 815.  
**Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and *Max Grüters*, titrimetric estimation of potassium as potassium bismuth thiosulphate, A., ii, 87.  
**Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and *Robert Kremann*, hydrates of nitric acid, A., ii, 726.  
**Küster, William**, hæmin from different sources, dehydrochlorohæmin and hæmatin, A., i, 357.  
 action of boiling aniline on hæmin, A., i, 358.  
**Küster, William**, and *Karl Haas*, hæmatin, A., i, 647.  
**Küylenstjerna, A. K. Gustav von.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.  
**Kufferath, August.** See *Arthur Binz*.  
**Kugler, Stefan.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.  
**Kuklin, E.**, volumetric estimation of tungsten-steel and ferrotungsten, A., ii, 294.  
**Kukuritschkin, Constant**, preparation and properties of *s*-dimethylallene, A., i, 213.  
**Kunkell, Franz [Eduard]**, 5-acetyl-amino-2-hydroxybenzylideneacetophenone, A., i, 750.  
**Kunkell, Franz**, and *Karl Arthur Stahel*, isoamylbenzene and -toluene, A., i, 386.  
**Kunkell, Franz**, [and *L. Szulc*], halogen nitro- and nitroamino-benzophenones, A., i, 898.  
**Kunschert, F.**, complex zinc salts, A., ii, 817.  
 solutions of copper in potassium cyanide, A., ii, 818.
- Kunst, J.** See *G. van Dijk*.  
**Kunz, George Frederick**, idocrase ("californite") as an ornamental stone, A., ii, 50.  
**Kunz, George Frederick.** See also *Charles Baskerville*.  
**Kunz, Ludwig**, specific heat of carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 466.  
**Kunz-Krause, [Johann Wilhelm] Hermann**, occurrence of aliphatic alicyclic compounds in plants, A., ii, 508.  
**Kunz-Krause, Hermann**, and *Paul Schelle*, cyclogallipharic acid, A., i, 587.  
**Kuraéeff, D.**, plastein of egg-albumin, A., i, 126.  
**Kuriloff, Basil B.**, zinc peroxide, A., ii, 36.  
**Kurzweil, Paul.** See *Josef Herzig*.  
**Kusel, Hermann**, isocarboxylic derivatives containing a meta-substituted benzene nucleus, A., i, 619.  
**Kusý von Dubrav, Leo.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.  
**Kutscher, Friedrich**, and *Lohmann*, end-products of pancreatic autodigestion. III., A., ii, 425.  
**Kutscher, Friedrich**, and *J. Otori*, apparatus for the determination of high melting points, A., ii, 651.  
 detection of guanidine amongst the products of the autodigestion of the pancreas, A., ii, 828.  
**Kutscher, Friedrich**, and *Martin Schenck*, oxidation of proteids with calcium permanganate. I. Oxidation of gelatin, A., i, 955.  
**Kutscher, Friedrich**, and *John Seemann*, oxidation of thymonucleic acid with calcium permanganate, A., i, 127.  
**Kutscher, Friedrich**, and *Hermann Steudel*, an apparatus for extracting liquids with ether, A., ii, 80.  
**Kutscheroff, M.** See *Volkmar Kohlschütter*.  
**Kyes, Preston**, lecithin and snake poison, A., ii, 431.  
**Kym, Otto**, benziminazoles and dyes derived from them, A., i, 453.

**L.**

- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, the possible forms of the melting point curve for binary mixtures of isomorphous substances. II., A., ii, 109.  
 vapour tension of liquid mixtures (for example, of bromine and iodine) in cases where a partially dissociated compound is formed, A., ii, 311.

- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, conception of independent components, A., ii, 314.  
 latent heat of mixing for associating solvents, A., ii, 804.
- Labate, L.** See *Giorgio Errera*.
- Labbé, Henri**, and **Morchoisne**, protein in nutriment for human beings, A., ii, 498.  
 formation and elimination of urea in man, A., ii, 575.
- Labendzinski, St.** See *Richard Abegg*.
- Laborde, A.** See *Pierre Curie*.
- Laborde, J. [B. Vincent]**, the ferment present in "harsh" or "turned" wine, A., ii, 278.
- Lacombe, Henri**, fractionation of cerium earths, A., ii, 485.
- Lacombe, Henri**. See also *Georges Urbain*.
- Lacroix, [Antoine François] Alfred**, a new mineral [grandidierite], A., ii, 52.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, asymmetric nitrogen, A., i, 92.  
 preparation of pure isostilbazoline, A., i, 1048.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, and **Walter Herz**, benzylmalimides, A., i, 992.
- Ladner, Gustav**. See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Lagerlöf, Daniel**, thermochemical studies, A., ii, 382, 605.
- Lagodzinski, Kasimir**, 1:2-anthraquinol and its conversion into alizarin, A., i, 158.
- Laidlaw, P. P.**, blood pigments, A., i, 1067.
- Laire & Co., de**, chemically pure  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -ionones, A., i, 260.
- Lalou, S.** See *Victor Henri*.
- Laloue, G.** See *Eugène Charabot*.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**. See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Lambert**, emission of Blondlot's rays [ $\gamma$ -rays] in the course of the action of soluble ferments, A., ii, 271.
- Lambert, M.**, action of chemical and osmotic phenomena on phosphorescence, A., ii, 305.
- Lambotte, Emil**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Lambrecht, Rudolf**, and **Hugo Weil**, colourless salts of triphenylcarbinol and diphenylcarbinol, A., i, 877.  
 rapid method of distinguishing between rosaniline and pararosaniline, A., ii, 794.
- Lampe, Victor**. See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Lancon, J.** See *Édouard Urbain*.
- Landauer, Edmond**, researches in the phenylacridine group, A., i, 927.
- Lander, George Druce**, imino-ethers and allied compounds corresponding with the substituted oxamic esters, T., 984; P., 131.
- Lander, George Druce**, and **Harry Edwin Laws**, amidechloroiodides T., 1695; P., 217.
- Landolt, Hans [Heinrich]**, and **Wilhelm Ostwald**, fifth report of the Atomic Weight Commission, A., ii, 20.
- Landsberg, Georg**, alcohol in animal organs, A., ii, 499.
- Landshoff & Meyer**. See *Chemische Fabrik Grünau*.
- Landsiedl, Anton**, reflux condenser with outer and inner cooling arrangement, A., ii, 554.  
 estimation of nitrogen according to Dumas' method, A., ii, 587.
- Lane, Joseph Henry**. See *Raphael Meldola*.
- Lane-Claypon, (Miss) Janet Elizabeth**, and **Samuel Barnett Schryver**, autolysis of tissues, A., ii, 574.
- Lang, S.**, removal of the amino-group (desamidierung) in the animal body, A., ii, 427.
- Lang, William Robert**, and **Charles M. Carson**, compounds of chromic chloride with substituted ammonias, A., i, 800.
- Langbein, Hermann**, determination of the heat of combustion by means of combined oxygen, and Parr's method, A., ii, 86.
- Lange, Erich**. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Langmaid, J. F.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Langstein, Leo**, the carbohydrate group in proteids, A., i, 790.  
 carbohydrates from serum globulins, II., A., i, 790.
- Langstein, Leo**, and **Martin Mayer**, proteids of blood-plasma in experimental infections, A., ii, 184.
- Langstein, Leo**. See also *Gustav von Bergmann*.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, the action of halogens on compounds containing the carbonyl group, T., 30.  
 reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part II. Cyanohydrins regarded as complex acids, T., 1206; P., 177.  
 reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part III. Action of potassium cyanide on mesityl oxide, T., 1214; P., 177.
- note on the addition of hydrogen cyanide to unsaturated compounds, P., 245.

- Lapworth, Arthur.** See also *Douglas Anderson Bowack* and *Archie Cecil Osborn Hann*.
- La Roche & Co.** See *Hofmann-La Roche & Co.*
- Larsen, Halfdan.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- La Société S. Jay & Co.**, preparation of alcohol from acetylene, A., i, 641.
- Last, E.** See *Walther Dilthey*.
- Lászlóffy, Aladár von.** See *Karl J. Somló*.
- La Torre, Antonio.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Lattermann, Arthur.** See *Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.*
- Lauder, Alexander.** See *James Johnston Dobbie*.
- Launay, Louis de**, distribution of elements in the earth in relation to their atomic weights, A., ii, 327.
- Launoy, L.**, action of amylene hydrochloride on cilia, A., ii, 631.
- Launoy, L.**, and *F. Billon*, toxicity of amylene chlorohydrin (stovaine), A., ii, 501.
- Laurent, Émile**, influence of mineral food in the production of sexes in dioecious plants, A., ii, 69.
- Lauth, Charles**, solid azo-dyes derived from 1-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 123.
- oxidation of *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 233.
- triphenylmethane dyes stable towards alkalis, A., i, 607.
- Laves, Ernst**, examination and evaluation of horse-chestnuts, A., ii, 74.
- Lawruff, D.**, peptic and tryptic digestion of proteids, A., ii, 186.
- Laws, Harry Edwin.** See *George Druce Lander*.
- Laws, S. C.**, magnetic susceptibility of alloys of bismuth and tin, A., ii, 537.
- Leach, Frederick Peacock.** See *William Augustus Tilden*.
- Lean, George.** See *William Carrick Anderson*.
- Leathes, John Beresford**, amount of fat in muscle, A., ii, 356.
- Leathes, John Beresford.** See also *Oscar Hildesheim*.
- Lebach, Gustav.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Lebach, Hans.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Lebeau, Paul [Marie Alfred]**, dissociation of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 121.
- preparation of metallic silicides ; manganese silicides, A., ii, 343.
- decomposition of mixtures of calcium carbonate and an alkali carbonate under the action of heat in a vacuum, A., ii, 561.
- production of isomorphous mixtures of lime and lithia, A., ii, 616.
- Le Bel, Joseph Achille**, constitution of ammonium, A., i, 718.
- Le Blanc, Max [Julius Louis],** and *Karl Schick*, electrolysis with alternating current, A., ii, 229.
- Le Clerc, J. Arthur**, amount of increase of the dry matter, sugar, and nitrogenous constituents of mangels at different periods of growth, A., ii, 77.
- Le Clerc, J. Arthur**, and *Wilbur L. Dubois*, estimation of sulphur and phosphoric acid in foods, faeces, and urine, A., ii, 774.
- Leclère, André**, method of separating aluminium and iron by means of formic acid, A., ii, 212.
- Leclère, André.** See also *Pierre Termier*.
- Lecoq, Em.**, new test for molybdenum, A., ii, 369.
- Leersum, E. C. van**, the orcinol test for glycuronic acid, A., ii, 688.
- Lees, Frederic Herbert**, some derivatives of umbellulone, T., 639 ; P., 88.
- Lees, Frederic Herbert.** See also *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Léger, Eugène**, the sugar of the aloins, A., i, 907.
- the André [thalloquinine] reaction for quinine, A., ii, 458.
- evaluation of quinine by André's reaction, A., ii, 458.
- estimation of quinine in the presence of other cinchona alkaloids, A., ii, 458.
- Lehmann, A.** See *Reinhold von Walther*.
- Lehmann, Franz**, poultry feeding, A., ii, 510.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, *Armin Werner*, *Heinrich Stadtfeld*, *Samuel Mandelbaum*, *Isidor Eisenlauer*, and *Albert Imhof*, haemoglobin in muscles, A., ii, 60.
- Lehmann, Max**, and *S. Tobata*, manurial experiments with tobacco, A., ii, 285.
- Lehner, A.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Leighton, Virgil L.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Leipprand, Fritz.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Leith, Charles K.** See *Frank Wigglesworth Clarke*.
- Lemaître, H.**, estimation of sodium perchlorate in saltpetre, A., ii, 587.
- Lemeland, P.**, the gum of *Mangifera indica*, A., ii, 583.
- Lemmermann, Otto**, influence of variations in the amount of soil on the yield and composition of plants, A., ii, 76.
- Lemoine [Clément] Georges**, and *Paul Lemoine*, chemical and geological studies of different springs in the north of Madagascar, A., ii, 671.

- Lemoult, Paul [Aimé Louis]**, phosphorus-nitrogen bases of the type  $P(NHR)_3\cdot NR$ , A., i, 380.  
action of phosphorus trichloride on some primary cyclic amines at the boiling point; reduction of phosphorus trichloride with formation of phosphorus, A., i, 572.  
orthophosphoric anilide and its homologues; non-existence of the compound  $NHPh\cdot P(NPh)_2$ , A., i, 806.  
some derivatives of pentabasic phosphoric acid,  $P(OH)_5$ , A., i, 807.  
a crystalline compound of lead thiosulphate and acetate,  $2PbS_2O_3 \cdot Pb(C_2H_3O_2)_2$ , A., i, 842.  
heats of combustion of organic compounds viewed as additive properties; alcohols, phenols, ethers, aldehydes, and ketones, A., ii, 12.  
calculation of the heats of combustion of organic acids, their anhydrides and esters, A., ii, 12.  
a new method for the calculation of heats of combustion and some of its consequences, A., ii, 12.  
general relations between the heat of combustion of organic compounds and their constitutional formula; calculation of the heats of combustion, A., ii, 310.  
calculation of the heats of combustion of organic compounds containing nitrogen, A., ii, 382.  
cyclic amines, A., ii, 382.  
heat of combustion of organic compounds containing sulphur; remarks relating to halogen compounds, A., ii, 605.  
a reagent for phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony hydrides, A., ii, 728.  
heats of combustion of some organic compounds, A., ii, 805.
- Lengyel, Roland von**, estimation of sulphuric acid in urine by alcoholic strontium chloride, A., ii, 774.
- Lenhard, Wolfgang**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Lenher, Victor**, gold fluoride, A., ii, 44.
- solubility of gold in certain oxidising agents, A., ii, 490.
- Lenormand, C.**, estimation of organic matter in water; inconvenience of filtration of samples through paper before analysis, A., ii, 215.
- Lenz, Wilhelm**, action of bleaching powder on *o*-dibromodiazobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 457.
- Leonhardt, Richard**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Lepel, Franz von**, relations between the nature of the arc, its temperature, and the yield of nitric oxide by the burning of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 251.  
oxidation of nitrogen; comparative yields by division of the current, A., ii, 725.
- Lepère, Erich**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Lepeschkin, W. W.**, mathematical expression for the velocity of flow of water through a cell, according to Pfeffer's first and third schemes, A., ii, 634.
- Lépinay, Jules [Charles Antonin] Macé de**, the possibility of showing by a contrast phenomenon the objective action of *n*-rays on luminous calcium sulphide, A., ii, 307.
- Lépine, Jean**, the pancreas and glycosuria, A., ii, 60.
- Lépine, Raphael**, and **Boulud**, sugar in the blood, A., ii, 56.  
increase in the glycolytic power of the blood after ligation of Wirsung's duct, A., ii, 183.  
formation of glycuronic acid in the blood, A., ii, 422.  
production of sugar in the kidney of the dog under the influence of phloridzin, A., ii, 753.
- Lerat, R.**, oxidation of vanillin by the oxydase of mushrooms, A., i, 360.
- Lerch, F. von**, activity induced by thorium, A., ii, 8.
- Le Rossignol, C.**, and **C. T. Gimmingham**, rate of decay of thorium emanation, A., ii, 531.
- Leroux, Henri**, tetrahydro- and decahydro-naphthalenes, A., i, 986.
- Leschtsch, Marie**, effect of oil of turpentine on the changes in the proteids in plants, A., ii, 282.
- Lespieau, Robert**, ethyl  $\gamma$ -chloroacetooacetate, A., i, 286.  
lactone of hydroxycrotonic acid and the  $\gamma$ -substituted crotonic acids, A., i, 471.
- Lesser, Ernst J.**, metabolic experiments with the end-products of peptic and tryptic digestion, A., ii, 271.  
proteid synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 498.
- Lesser, Rudolf**, preparation of nitro-derivatives of aromatic amines from phthalimidines, A., i, 418.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**, the action of heat on  $\alpha$ -hydroxycarboxylic acids. Part I.  $\alpha$ -Hydroxystearic acid, T., 827; P., 14, 132; discussion, P., 133.  
 $\Delta\alpha$ -oleic acid, T., 1708; P., 207.

- Leuba, Auguste F.**, estimation of hydroxylamine by means of ferric alum and potassium permanganate, A., ii, 639.  
action of nitric and acetic acids on alkali chromates, A., ii, 683.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Umetaro Suzuki**, syntheses of polypeptides. VI. Derivatives of phenylalanine, A., i, 867.
- Levaditi, C.** See **R. Kraus**.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, preparation and analysis of nucleic acids. VI, A., i, 126.  
decomposition products of gelatin, A., i, 357.  
hydrolysis of spleen nucleic acid by dilute mineral acid, A., i, 955.  
end-products of autodigestion of animal glands, A., ii, 188.  
end-products of tryptic digestion of gelatin, A., ii, 188.  
autolysis of testis and spleen, A., ii, 574.  
hydrolysis of fresh and self-digested glands, A., ii, 828.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, and **Lyman Brumbaugh Stookey**, nucleo-proteid from the pancreas, A., ii, 498.  
the combined action of proteolytic enzymes, A., ii, 674.
- Levi-Bianchini, Leone**, critical point of dilute saline solutions, A., ii, 707.
- Levin, Isaac**, decapsulation of the kidney, A., ii, 831.
- Levitès, S. A.**, gelatinisation. III. Internal friction of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 471.
- Levy, Leo**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Levy, Walter**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Lewandowsky, Felix**, growth of bacteria in salt solutions of high concentration, A., ii, 276.
- Lewin, D.** See **Neumann Wender**.
- Lewino, Paul**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Lewinsky, Johann**, amount of proteids in blood plasma, A., ii, 183.
- Lewis, William Henry**. See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Lewis, William J.**, sartorite from the Binnenthal, Switzerland, A., ii, 133.
- Lewkowitsch, Julius**, theory of saponification, A., i, 6, 283.  
some Indian oils, A., ii, 217.  
characteristics of some almond and allied oils, A., ii, 456.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **Chr. Heimbucher**, concentration of mercury ions in the calomel electrode and the solubility of calomel, A., ii, 465.
- Ley, Herm.**, estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 374.
- L'Hôte, Louis**, preparation of sulphurous acid for use as a reagent, A., ii, 653.  
detection of cadmium in silver ornaments, A., ii, 682.
- Lichtenfels, H.**, chemical composition of fish, A., ii, 628.
- Lichtenstein, Ludwig Anton**. See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Lidholm, Hj.**, analysis of ferrosilicon, A., ii, 90.  
estimation of sulphur in calcium carbide, A., ii, 442.  
estimation of phosphorus in calcium carbide, A., ii, 776.
- Lidoff, Alexander P.**, advantage of hydrogen as unit of comparison in determining the specific gravity of gases, A., ii, 239.  
new gravimetric method of determining the specific gravity of gases, A., ii, 239.  
absorption of nitrogen and other gases, especially those containing nitrogen, by metallic manganese, A., ii, 250.
- Liebermann, Carl [Theodor]**, and **Alfred Glawe**, degradation of dihydroxytetramethylrosaminesulphonic acid, A., i, 268.  
condensation of cotarnine and of hydrastinine with ketones, A., i, 765.
- Liebermann, Carl, Alfred Glawe**, and **Simon Lindenbaum**, alkyloxyanthranoles, A., i, 901.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **Fritz Kropf**, condensations of cotarnine and hydrastinine with ketones, A., i, 263.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **Simon Lindenbaum**, condensation of hydroxyquinol with aldehydes, A., i, 764.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **Simon Lindenbaum**, [and, in part, **Alfred Glawe**], condensation of hydroxyquinol with aldehydes, A., i, 448.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **Bernhard Pleus**, anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, A., i, 326.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **Bernhard Pleus**, [with **Ferdinand Mauthner**], the thiophen reaction with nitrous-sulphuric acid, A., i, 684.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **Hugo Voswinckel**, condensation of cochenillie acid with succinic acid, A., i, 903.
- Liebermann, Leo**, ferment action, A., ii, 474.
- Liebig, Hans von**, esterification of organic acids, A., i, 1014.
- Liebig, Heinrich von**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.

- Liebknecht, Otto**, and **Erling Nilsen**, new method for the determination of freezing points of fused electrolytes, A., ii, 11.
- Liebschütz, J.**, and **Franz Wenzel**, 8-hydroxy-5:7-dimethylfluorone, A., i, 518.
- Lilienfeld, Julius**. See **Emil Warburg**.
- Lilienfeld, Moriz**, [electrolytic] preparation of nitro- and amino-compounds, A., i, 295.
- Lillie, Ralph S.**, relation of ions to ciliary movements, A., ii, 273.
- Linari, Adolfo**, synthesis of a benzoyl-m-xlenol, A., i, 64.
- Lincio, Gabriele**, the supposed presence of germanium in euxenite, samarskite, &c., A., ii, 348.
- Lincoln, Azariah T.**, the ternary system; benzene, acetic acid, and water, A., ii, 473.
- Lincoln, Azariah T.**, and **Perry Barker**, estimation of phosphates in natural waters, A., ii, 680.
- Lind, S. C.**, constitution of ruthenium potassium nitrosochloride in aqueous solution, A., ii, 45.
- Linden, Charles Florent van der**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Lindenbaum, Simon**. See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Lindenhayn, Hans**. See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Lindet, Léon** [*Gaston Aimé*], the inversion of sugar, A., i, 293.
- some ancient breads, A., ii, 75.
- the carbohydrates of barley and their changes during germination, A., ii, 284.
- Lindet, Léon**, and **Louis Ammann**, progressive ripening of cheeses, A., ii, 636.
- Lindner, Adriaan**, and **Robert Behrend**, preparation of ethyl chloroaminoacetate, A., i, 378.
- Lindner, Paul**, detection of beer yeast in press yeast by means of biological analysis and the introduction of a definite type of yeast in the manufacture of press yeast, A., ii, 581.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**, starch conversion in the mash tun, A., i, 558.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**, and **Theodore Rendle**, ready-formed sugars of malt, A., ii, 507.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**. See also **Bernard Francis Davis**.
- Lipp, Andreas**, and **J. Richard**, action of formaldehyde on  $\alpha$ -picoline (2-methyl-pyridine), A., i, 342.
- Lippmann, Eduard**, and **Rodolfo Fritsch**, the anthracene series; dibenzylanthracene and its derivatives, A., i, 865.
- Lipschitz, Alfred**. See **Guido Goldschmidt**.
- Lipski, J.** See **Theodor Posner**.
- Lischke, Wilhelm**. See **Paul Jacobson**.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.**, some compounds of cuproso-cupric cyanide with pyridine, methylamine, dimethylamine, and trimethylamine, A., i, 301.
- preparation of the lower halogen-methyl alkyl ethers, A., i, 364.
- dichloromethyl ether, A., i, 364.
- chlorination of chloromethyl ethyl ether, A., i, 364.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.**, and **K. Thimme**, action of hydrogen chloride on aqueous formaldehyde and trioxymethylene, A., i, 962.
- reactions of chloromethyl alkyl ethers, A., i, 963.
- Litzendorff, J.** See **Rudolf Schenck**.
- Liverseege, John Francis**, cod-liver oil and other fish oils, A., ii, 597.
- Liversidge, Archibald**, the Narraburra meteorite, A., ii, 671.
- Locke, Frank Spiller**, a perfusion stopcock, A., ii, 422.
- action of dextrose on the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 422.
- Locke, Frank Spiller**, and **Otto Rosenheim**, action of other [than dextrose] sugars on the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 422.
- disappearance of dextrose when perfused through the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 422.
- Locke, James**, and **Jacob Forssall**, action of ammonia on copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 258.
- Locquin, René**, homologues of butyryl-acetic and isovalerylacetic esters, A., i, 552.
- homologues of hexoylacetic and iso-hexoylacetic esters, A., i, 552.
- synthetical isoamyl alcohol and the amyl alcohol of commerce, A., i, 546.
- method of characterising the fatty acids, A., i, 644.
- preparation of  $\alpha$ -mono-substituted acetoacetic esters, A., i, 646.
- pyrazolones derived from  $\alpha$ -mono-substituted acetoacetic esters, A., i, 694.
- $\alpha$ -oximino-derivatives of homologues of pyruvic acid and its esters, A., i, 849.
- Locquin, René**. See also **Louis Bouveault**.
- Loczka, József**, analyses of lorandite and claudetite, A., ii, 666.
- a modified Kipp apparatus, A., ii, 721.
- Loeb, Arthur**. See **Paul Jacobson**.

- Loeb, Jacques**, the fertilisation of the eggs of Echinoderms, A., ii, 56.  
influence of hydroxyl and hydrogen ions on the regeneration and growth of Tubularia, A., ii, 273.  
fertilisation, artificial parthenogenesis, and cytology in the sea urchin, A., ii, 572.  
solutions in which sea urchins' eggs develop, A., ii, 624.
- Loeb, Leo**, blood coagulation in Arthropods, A., ii, 353.  
blood coagulation, A., ii, 496, 747.
- Löb, Walther**, electrolytic preparation of azo-dyes, A., i, 536.  
ionic reactions in organic chemistry, A., ii, 535.  
pyrogenic reactions and dissociation, A., ii, 703.  
the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 835.
- Löb, Walther**, and **Roy W. Moore**, influence of the cathode material on the electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., ii, 310.
- Löb, Walther**, and **Jos. Schmitt**, influence of the cathode material on the reduction of *m*- and *p*-nitrotoluenes, A., i, 986.
- Loebe, Richard**. See **Erich Müller**.
- Loebl, Emno**. See **Rudolf Scheubel**.
- Löffler, Karl**, derivatives of 2-picolyln and 2-picolylmethyl-alkines. I., A., i, 265.  
derivatives of 2-picolyln- and 2-picolylmethyl-alkines. II. Coniceines, A., i, 616.
- Loeffler, Peter**. See **Heinrich Kiliani**.
- Loeper, Maurice**, actions of adrenaline, A., ii, 196.
- Loeschcke, Hermann**, glycogen in organs, A., ii, 576.
- Loevy, Hermann**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Loew, K.** See **Carl Benz**.
- Loew, [Carl Benedict] Oscar**, haemase, A., i, 358.  
lability and activity of enzymes, A., i, 463.  
influence of the relative amounts of calcium and magnesium in the soil on the crop yield, A., ii, 144.  
stimulants of plant growth and their practical employment, A., ii, 281.  
the entrance of metallic elements in plants, A., ii, 282.  
treatment of crops by stimulating compounds, A., ii, 764.
- Loew, Oscar**, and **Seiroku Honda**, influence of manganese on trees, A., ii, 766.
- Loew, Oscar**. See also **Yoshinao Kozai**.
- Loewenstein, Willy**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Loewenthal, Oscar**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Loewi, Otto**, kidney functions. II. Phloridzin diuresis, A., ii, 274.  
proteid synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 498.
- Loewy, Adolf**, and **Nathan Zuntz**, mechanism of oxygen supply to the body, A., ii, 572.
- Loghem, J. J. van**, absorption of uric acid and sodium urate, A., ii, 751.
- Lohmann**. See **Friedrich Kutscher**.
- Lohmann, Johann**. See **Alexander Gubier**.
- Lohrisch, Hans**, calorimetric investigations of feces, A., ii, 428.
- Lohrisch, Hans**. See also **Oscar Simon**
- Loiseau, D.**, melibiose, A., i, 225.
- Long, Gaspard**. See **Amé Pictet**.
- Long, John Harper**, electrical conductivity of urine in relation to its chemical composition, A., ii, 274.
- Longinescu, George G.**, polymerisation of liquid and solid inorganic compounds, A., ii, 112.  
polymerisation of organic compounds in the solid state, A., ii, 387.
- Loon, Johannes Potter van**, benzidine transformation, A., i, 452.
- Loon, Johannes Potter van**. See also **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Lorenz, Hans**, specific heat of superheated steam, A., ii, 702.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **Giuscipe Fausti**, determination of a transference number in the electrolysis of a fused salt, A., ii, 699.
- Loretet**, and **Louis Hugounenq**, natron contained in the urns of Maherpra (Thebes, 18th dynasty), A., ii, 620.
- Losanitsch, Sina M.**, radioactive cinnabar, A., ii, 743.
- Lossen, Wilhelm [Clemens]**, chlorination of benzoic acid, A., i, 159.
- Lo Surdo, Antonino**, supposed change in weight during chemical reactions, A., ii, 720.
- Lottermoser [C. A.] Alfred**, colloidal silver, A., ii, 31.  
colloidal silver haloids, A., ii, 31.
- Lovisato, Domenico**, bournonite from Sardinia, A., ii, 825.
- Lowe, Frank Harold**. See **James Codrington Crocker**.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, studies of dynamic isomerism. III. Solubility as a means of determining the proportions of dynamic isomerides in solution. Equilibrium in solutions of glucose and of galactose, T., 1551; P., 108.

- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **William Robertson**, studies of dynamic isomerism. II. Solubility as a means of determining the proportions of dynamic isomerides in solution. Equilibrium between the normal and pseudo-nitro-derivatives of camphor, T., 1541.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**. See also **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Lublin, Jarl**, dinitriles and amyl nitrite, A., i, 890.
- Lucas, Richard**, equilibrium between silver salts, A., ii, 715.
- Ludwig, Alexander**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Ludwig, Kurt**. See **Otto Nikolaus Witt**.
- Lüdecke, Karl**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Lüdert, Hugo**, estimation of manganese by the persulphate method, A., ii, 448.
- Lüning, Otto**. See **Julius Tröger**.
- Lüthje, Hugo**, influence of castration, A., ii, 189.
- Luginin, Vladimir Fedorowitsch**, thermal properties of salicylaldehyde, A., ii, 537.  
heat of vaporisation of aniline, A., ii, 606.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **J. Chevrotier**, action of artificial oxydases on the tetanus toxin, A., ii, 429.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **F. Perrin**, action of chlorosulphonic acid on guaiacol, A., i, 157.  
diethylisosuccinic acid, A., i, 369.  
action of chloro-formodiethylamide on alcohols and phenols, A., i, 559.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **Alphonse Seyewetz**, composition of gelatin rendered insoluble by chromium salts and the theory of the action of light on gelatin in presence of chromates. Part I., A., i, 210.
- Lundén, Harald**, catalysis of ethyl acetate by nitric acid in presence of alkali nitrates, A., ii, 719.
- Lunge, Georg**, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 82.  
volumetric analysis, A., ii, 289.  
analysis of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 515.  
use of hydrogen chloride in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 587.  
estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of iron, A., ii, 587.  
application of potassium tetraoxalate in titration, A., ii, 771.
- Lunge, Georg**, and **K. Reinhardt**, catalytic preparation of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 724.
- Lunini, Claudio**. See **Attilio Purgotti**.
- Lunjak, A. I.**, condensation products of aldehydes of the aliphatic series with phenol, A., i, 495.
- Lurie, Mark**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Lusini, Valerio**, behaviour of salol and betol towards various solvents, A., i, 397.  
resolution of salol in the organism, A., ii, 359.
- Lusk, Graham**, inversion of sucrose in the stomach, A., ii, 187.
- Luther, Robert [Thomas Diedrich]**, hydrolysis of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 337.
- Luther, Robert**, and **Nikolai Schiloff**, classification and theory of coupled oxidation and reduction processes, A., ii, 244.
- Luther, Robert**, and **Fritz Weigert**, reversible photochemical reactions in homogeneous systems. I. Anthracene and dianthracene, A., ii, 463.
- Lutz, [Jacob] Oscar**, optically isomeric malonobenzylameric acids, A., i, 561. [benzylmalimides], A., i, 831.
- Luzzatto, Riccardo**, a case of pentosuria with excretion of optically active arabinoose, A., ii, 832.
- Luzzi, Enrico**. See **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Lwow, Viktor**. See **Dmitri Wagner**.
- Lynn, A. J.** See **Moses Gomberg**.
- Lyon, Elias Potter**, rhythms of susceptibility and of carbon dioxide production in cleavage, A., ii, 352.
- Lyon, George**, action of poisons on kidney and spleen, A., ii, 630.
- Lyons, Albert Brown**, certain reactions of the cinchona alkaloids, A., ii, 847.

## M.

- Macallum, Archibald Byron**, the palaeochemistry of the ocean in relation to animal and vegetable protoplasm, A., ii, 495.
- Macara, Thomas**, volumetric method for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 516.
- MacCallum, John Bruce**, action of saline purgatives, A., ii, 63.  
local application of saline purgatives to the peritoneal surface of the intestine, A., ii, 191.  
the action of purgatives and their inhibition by calcium salts, A., ii, 755.
- McCaw, Eloise Chesley**. See **Joseph Hoeing Kastle**.
- McCay, Le Roy Wiley**, and **William Foster, jun.**, trithio-oxyarsenic acid, A., ii, 253, 813.
- McClelland, John A.**, ionisation in atmospheric air, A., ii, 111.

- McClelland, John A.**, emanation given off by radium, A., ii, 306.  
penetrating radium rays, A., ii, 529.
- McClenahan, Frank Mitchell**, constitution of hydrated thallous chloride, A., ii, 661.
- McClenahan, Frank Mitchell**. See also *Frank Austin Gooch*.
- McClure, C. H.** See *Samuel Wilson Parr*.
- McCollum, Elmer V.** See *Edward Barlow*.
- McConnan, James**, 1-phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole, A., i, 940.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, ionisation constants of phenolphthalein and the use of this substance as an indicator, A., ii, 512.  
origin of radium, A., ii, 528.  
an improved portable gas generator, A., ii, 555.
- McCradden, Francis H.**, behaviour of uric acid in urine and the effect of alkalis on the solubility of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 358.
- Macé de Lépinay**. See *Lépinay*.
- McGill, A.**, direct estimation of free carbon dioxide in natural waters, A., ii, 367.
- McGuigan, Hugh**, decomposition-tension of salts and their anti-fermentative properties, A., ii, 248.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, and *Bertram Dillon Steele*, liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens as conducting solvents. I., A., ii, 533.
- McIntosh, Douglas**. See also *Ebenezer Henry Archibald* and *James Wallace Walker*.
- Mack, W. R.**, peptone in plant seeds, A., ii, 762.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, the esterification of *r*-mandelic acid by menthol and borneol, T., 378; P., 41.  
studies in asymmetric synthesis. I. Reduction of methyl benzoylformate. II. Action of magnesium alkyl haloids on methyl benzoylformate, T., 1249; P., 178.
- Mackenzie, John Edwin**, and *Alfred Francis Joseph*, the action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on benzophenone chloride and benzylidene chloride. Part II., T., 790; P., 124; discussion, P., 125.
- Mackie, A. H.** See *John Alex. Macwilliam*.
- Mackie, William**, presence of heavy metals in sandstones, A., ii, 53.
- McLaughlin, C. B.** See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Maclean, H.**, action of muscarine and pilocarpine on the heart, A., ii, 758.
- Macleod, John James Rickard**. See *William Bulloch* and *Leonard Erskine Hill*.
- Macumber, R. H.**, and *Charles George Lewis Wolf*, an electrically heated and controlled thermostat, A., ii, 805.
- Macwilliam, John Alex. A. H. Mackie**, and *Charles Murray*, intravascular injection of salts and nucleo-proteid, A., ii, 195.
- Maffezzoli, Francesco**. See *Ludwig Gattermann*.
- Maggi, Giovanni**. See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Magini, R.**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of ortho-, meta-, and para-isomerides. II., A., ii, 107.  
ultra-violet rays and stereochemical isomerism, A., ii, 107.  
ultra-violet spectra of a tautomeric compound, A., ii, 305.
- Magnier de la Source, Louis**. See *Antoine Villiers*.
- Magnus, Rudolf**, lipase of the liver, A., ii, 628.
- Magri, Giuseppe**, new thermometer for cryoscopic and ebullioscopic measurements at low temperatures, A., ii, 537.
- Maignon**. See *Cadéac*.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**. See *Paul Sabatier*.
- Maillard, Louis C.**, nature of urinary indican, A., ii, 193.  
Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 194.  
neutral sulphur and Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 194.  
estimation of indoxyl by nitration of indigo dyes, A., ii, 303.  
indoxyl pigments, A., ii, 500.
- Maitland, William**. See *Francis Robert Japp*.
- Makower, Walter**, and *Henry R. Noble*, measurement of the pressure coefficient of oxygen at constant volume and different initial pressures, A., ii, 13.
- Makowka, O.** See *Hugo Erdmann*.
- Malcolm, John**, influence of pituitary gland substance on metabolism, A., ii, 58.
- Mallet, Édouard**. See *Philippe A. Guye*.
- Mallmann, F.**, formaldehyde in wine, A., ii, 521.
- Maltese, Raffaele**. See *Giorgio Errera*.
- Mameli, Ejisio**, action of magnesium methiodide on piperonal, A., i, 668.  
methylpiperonyl ether, A., i, 743.  
action of magnesium ethyl iodide on piperonaldehyde; new synthesis of isosafrole, A., i, 1023.

- Mameli, Efsio.** See also *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Mammola, Giacomo.** See *Luigi Balsano*.
- Manceau, Émile**, chemical characters of wines from vines attacked by mildew, A., ii, 144.
- Manchot, Wilhelm.** See *Henri Moissan*.
- Mandel, Arthur R.**, alloxuric bases in aseptic fevers, A., ii, 275.
- Mandelbaum, Samuel.** See *Karl Bernhard Lehmann*.
- Mandl, Alfred**, complex zirconium compounds, A., i, 135.
- Manewsky, M.** See *Michael I. Konowaloff*.
- Mannich, Carl**, carbohydrate with high molecular weight from the roots of *Heteropteris pauciflora*, A., i, 853.
- Mannich, Carl.** See also *Hermann Thoms*.
- Mansfeld, G.**, the choline test in cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 623.
- Manuelli, Antonio.** See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Manuelli, Camillo**, and *Gulfiero Silvestri*, condensation of o-phenylenediamine with phthalonic acid, A., i, 784.
- Maquenne, Léon [Gervais Marie]**, transformation of starch paste, A., i, 17, 227.  
isoglucomamine, A., i, 18.  
formation and saccharification of reverted starch, A., i, 294.  
nature of raw starch, A., i, 294.  
starch, A., i, 800.  
determination of melting points, A., ii, 383.
- Maquenne, Léon**, *Auguste Fernbach*, and *Jules Wolff*, transformation and coagulation of starch paste, A., i, 228.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and *W. Goodwin*, the phenylcarbamates of sugar, A., i, 371.  
cellose, A., i, 799.  
semicarbazones of reducing sugars, A., i, 947.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and *Louis Philippe*, ricinine, A., i, 339.
- Mare, Robert**, behaviour of selenium towards light and temperature, A., ii, 105.  
separation of the final monazite fractions; preparation of pure gadolinium oxide, A., ii, 174.
- Marc, Robert.** See also *Hermann Thiele*.
- March, François.** See *Albin Haller*.
- Marchadier, L.** See *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Léon [Theodore]**, phylloerythrin, a new derivative of chlorophyll, A., i, 261.  
relationship of chlorophyll and haemoglobin, A., i, 463.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Léon [Theodore]**, probable identity of phylloerythrin and cholehaematin, A., i, 909.
- Marchlewski, Léon.** See also *J. Hetper*.
- Marcilly, L.**, hydroxypivalic acid [ $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylpropionic acid], A., i, 219.
- Marcilly, L.** See also *Edmond Émile Blaise*.
- Marckwald, Willy**, asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 221, 470.  
derivatives of the amyl alcohols from fusel oil. IV., A., i, 362.  
radium, A., ii, 171.
- Marek, J.**, the sap of *Asclepias syriaca*, A., ii, 73, 141.
- Margolinsky, Simon.** See *August Klages*.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**, influence of oxides and salts of rare elements on Skraup's quinoline synthesis, A., i, 818.  
silver chromate. I., A., ii, 731.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max.** See also *Hugo Ditz*.
- Mariaz, G.** See *Ludwik Bruner*.
- Marie, Charles**, some mixed derivatives of hypophosphorous acid, A., i, 723.  
preparation and properties of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 481.  
molecular elevation of the boiling point of mixtures of volatile liquids, A., ii, 804.
- Marie, Charles**, and *R. Marquis*, condition of sodium sulphate in solution, A., ii, 16.  
action of carbon dioxide on solutions of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 252, 333.
- Marino, Luigi**, electromotive behaviour of vanadium, A., ii, 412.
- Marino-Zucco, Francesco**, new toxin of the urine, A., ii, 754.
- Marko, Dmitri**, methylisobutylallyl-carbinol, A., i, 642.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, structure of heptanaphthylenes and some of their compounds, A., i, 383.  
cyclic compounds: heptanaphthylenes or methylcyclohexenes, A., i, 384.
- Markowski, Hermann**, viscosities of oxygen, hydrogen, chemically pure and atmospheric nitrogen, and the change of these with the temperature, A., ii, 652.
- Marquis, R.**, derivatives and oxidation products of nitropyromucic acid, A., i, 82.
- Marquis, R.** See also *Charles Marie*.
- Marriotte, W. McKim.** See *Reston Stevenson*.

- Marro, Giacomo**, estimation of carbon dioxide in alkalis and alkali carbonates, A., ii, 445.
- Marsden, Fred**. See *Arthur George Green*.
- Marshall, Arthur**, the vapour pressures of liquid mixtures of restricted mutual solubility; preliminary note, P., 142.  
estimation of moisture in nitroglycerol explosives, A., ii, 289.
- Marshall, Charles Robertshaw**, physiological action of the jaborandi alkaloids, A., ii, 430.
- Marshall, Joseph**. See *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Martin, A. W.** See *George Bell Frankforter*.
- Martin, E.**, estimation of alcohol in wine, A., ii, 520.
- Martin, E. G.**, rhythm of strips of heart muscle, A., ii, 426.  
inhibitory influence of potassium on the heart, A., ii, 577.
- Martin, Léon**, action of bromine on strychnine, A., i, 446.
- Martine, Camille**, menthones, A., i, 903.
- Marx, Wilhelm**. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, action of nitric acid on acetylene, A., i, 277.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, and *Giuseppe Testoni*, 2-methylpyrrolidine and 1:2-dimethyl-pyrrolidine, A., i, 340.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**. See also *Giuseppe Testoni*.
- Massaciù, Cornelius**. See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Massol, L.** See *E. Boullanger*.
- Mathews, Albert Prescott**, relation between solution tension, atomic volume, and physiological action of the elements, A., ii, 197.  
pharmacological action of iodates, bromates, chlorates, other oxidising substances, and some organic drugs, A., ii, 501.  
nature of chemical and electrical stimulation, A., ii, 627.
- Matthewson, C. H.**, and *Horace Lemuel Wells*, iodocyanides of potassium and caesium, A., i, 20.  
compound of mercuric cyanide and caesium iodide, A., i, 21.
- Mathieu, L.**, estimation of aldehydes in wines and spirits, A., ii, 521.
- Matignon, Camille** [*Arthème*], action of a mixture of oxygen and hydrochloric acid on some metals, A., ii, 132.  
colour reactions of vanadic acid and vinyl alcohol, A., ii, 214.
- Matignon, Camille**, and *F. Bourion*, general method of preparing anhydrous chlorides, A., ii, 340.  
transformation of oxides and oxygenated salts into chlorides, A., ii, 341.
- Matsumoto, Hitoshi**. See *Masumi Chikashigé*.
- Matthaei, Gabrielle L. C.**, effect of temperature on the assimilation of carbon dioxide by leaves, A., ii, 70.
- Matthews, Samuel A.**, and *Orville H. Brown*, action of a salt solution in locomotor ataxy, A., ii, 359.  
inhibition of the action of physostigmine by calcium chloride, A., ii, 758.
- Mattucci, G.** See *Clemente Montemartini*.
- Maué, Anton**, action of bleaching powder on diazotised *m*-xylidinesulphonic acid, A., i, 458.
- Maurel, E.**, minimal intake and excretion of potassium in the urine, A., ii, 62.  
the minimal excretion of nitrogen, A., ii, 62.  
rôle of leucocytes in fibril formation, A., ii, 191.  
minimal fatal doses of sparteine sulphate, A., ii, 198.  
toxicity of sparteine sulphate, A., ii, 198.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand**. See *Carl Liebermann* and *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Mauthner, Julius**, and *Wilhelm Suida*, cholesterol, VI., A., i, 49.
- Maxson, Ralph N.**, limit of error in the volumetric estimation of small amounts of gold, A., ii, 593.
- May, Otto**, blood supply and nutrition of the pancreas, A., ii, 185.
- Mayer, André**. See *H. Bierry* and *Victor Henri*.
- Mayer, Arthur**, influence of thiocyanates on metabolism; the amount of thiocyanate in saliva and urine, A., ii, 423.
- Mayer, Charles**, condensations of phenols and aromatic amines with benzylideneaniline, A., i, 784.  
condensation of imines with  $\alpha$ -ethyl-enic ketones, A., i, 832.
- Mayer, Eugen**. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Mayer, Martin**. See *Leo Langstein*.
- Mayer, Paul**, haematein and haemalum, A., i, 909.  
behaviour of  $\alpha\beta$ -diaminopropionic acid in the body, A., ii, 631.
- Mazé, Pierre**, isolation of zymase from animal and vegetable tissues, A., i, 1072.

- Mazé, Pierre**, methane fermentation and the ferment by which it is produced, A., ii, 138.  
mode of utilisation of ternary carbon by plants and microbes, A., ii, 581.  
zymase and alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 634.
- Mazé, Pierre**, and *A. Perrier*, the mechanism of respiratory combustion; production of citric acid by Citromycetes, A., ii, 676.  
the rôle of microbes in alcoholic fermentation attributed to zymase, A., ii, 833.
- Mazzara, Girolamo**, bromotrichloromethylpyrrole and chlorobromomaleic methylimide. VI., A., i, 771.  
action of sulphuryl chloride and bromine on pyrrole. VIII., A., i, 919.
- Mazzara, Girolamo**, and *Alessandro Borgo*, action of sulphuryl chloride on pyrrole. IV. and V., A., i, 614, 770.  
action of bromine on trichloropyrrole; chlorobromomaleimide. VII., A., i, 918.
- Mazzucchelli, Enrico**. See *Emanuele Paternò*.
- Medvedeff, An. K.**, oxidation in animal tissues. III., A., ii, 627.
- Medway, Herbert Edwin**, the material and shape of the rotating cathode, A., ii, 770.
- Meerburg, Pieter Adriaan**, observations on the system zinc chloride, ammonium chloride, and water, A., ii, 112.
- Mehner, Hermann**, [preparation of cyanogen compounds], A., i, 655.
- Meilliére, G. [Jean]**, two colour reactions of yohimbine, A., ii, 101.  
estimation of the fat in milk and also the physico-chemical constants of the latter, A., ii, 596.
- Meine, Wilhelm**. See *Julius Tröger*.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, reduction of dinitrobenzenes, A., i, 150.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and *Edmund Connerade*, nitration of anthracene, A., i, 391.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and *Klaus Witte*, action of methyl alcoholic potash on 2-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 175.  
reduction of 2-nitronaphthalene, A., i, 193.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**. See also *Eduard Buchner*.
- Meisling, Aage A.**, a polarisation colorimeter, A., ii, 440.
- Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**. See *Farbwirke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning*.
- Melczer, G.** See *G. Dobý*.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and *Lewis Eynon*, a method for the direct production of certain aminoazo-compounds, P., 250; discussion, P., 250.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and *Joseph Henry Lane*, the isomerism of the amidines of the naphthalene series (fifth communication on anhydro-bases), T., 1592; P., 214; discussion, P., 215.
- Melikoff, Petr G.**, and *Paul Kasanezky*, structure of fluorovanadium compounds, A., ii, 346.
- Mellor, Joseph William**, the union of hydrogen and chlorine. VIII. The action of temperature on the period of induction, P., 53.  
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. IX. Further experiments on the action of light on chlorine, P., 53.  
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. X. Action of the silent discharge on chlorine, P., 140.  
the union of hydrogen and chlorine. XI. Rate of decay of the activity of gaseous chlorine, P., 196.
- Mellor, Joseph William**, and *L. Bradshaw*, kinetics of sugar inversion, A., ii, 551.
- Meltzer, S. J.**, and *Clara Meltzer Auer*, pupil dilatation caused by adrenaline, A., ii, 360.  
effect of suprarenal extract on the frog's pupil, A., ii, 632.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, taurine in molluscan muscle, A., ii, 751.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and *Robert Banks Gibson*, nitrogenous metabolism after splenectomy, A., ii, 186.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and *Henry Clarke Treacher*, excretion of strontium, A., ii, 357.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and *Benjamin White*, intermediary purine metabolism; the production of allantoin, A., ii, 674.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**. See also *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.**, congratulatory address to, P., 17.
- Menge, George A.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Mengel, Alfred**. See *Wilhelm Koenigs*.
- Menschutkin, Boris N.**, etherates of haloid compounds of magnesium, A., i, 215.
- Mensio, Carlo**, and *U. Somma*, distilled grape residues, A., ii, 767.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, methyl and ethyl bromides of alkaloids of the tropane and scopolaine groups, A., i, 187.  
alkyl derivatives of barbituric acid, A., i, 380.

- Mercklin, Ernst.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Mereshkovsky, S. S.**, action of aniline dyes on invertin, A., i, 130.
- Merkel, Heinrich.** See *Alexander Eibner*.
- Merkwitz, Conrad.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Merz, Ludwig.** See *Friedrich Krafft*.
- Mettler, Carl**, electrolytic reduction of aromatic esters, A., i, 1012.
- Metzger, F.** See *Hermann Apitzsch*.
- Metzner, Georg.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Meunier, G.** See *Henri Pellet*.
- Meunier, Jean [Alexis]**, apparatus for regulating the action of vacuum pumps, A., ii, 327.
- Meunier, Louis**, use of magnesium amalgam in organic chemistry, A., i, 7.
- action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of aniline in the presence of nitrites, A., i, 208.
- diazoamino-compounds, A., i, 637.
- action of carbon dioxide on solutions of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 252.
- Meunier, [Étienne] Stanislas**, remarkable case of spontaneous crystallisation of gypsum, A., ii, 33.
- Meusser, Adolph.** See *Franz Mylius*.
- Meyer, Carl**, a new form of pipette, A., ii, 555.
- Meyer, Diedrich.** See *Wilhelm Schneidewind*.
- Meyer, Edgar**, absorption of ultra-violet rays in ozone, A., ii, 2.
- Meyer, Georg.** See *F. Himstedt*.
- Meyer, Gustav M.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Meyer, Hans**, esterification by means of sulphuric acid, A., i, 216.
- acidimetry of the hydroxy-aldehydes, A., i, 251.
- diethylanthranilic acid, A., i, 744.
- isomeric esters of *o*-aldehydo-acids, A., i, 746.
- o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 747.
- glyoxylic acid, A., i, 970.
- esterification of carboxylic acids by means of methyl sulphate, A., i, 1014.
- constitution and synthesis of adrenaline, A., i, 1069.
- Meyer, Julien**, action of sources of *n*-rays on pure water, A., ii, 532.
- Meyer, Julius**, citric acid, A., i, 13.
- atomic weight of fluorine, A., ii, 23.
- Meyer, Julius.** See also *W. Becker* and *Otto Wallach*.
- Meyer, Ludwig F.**, relations between the molecular weight and the physiological action of the higher fatty acids, I. Myristic and lauric acids, A., ii, 275.
- phosphorus metabolism, A., ii, 827.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, preparation of cerium dioxide and its reduction in a current of hydrogen, A., ii, 125.
- preparation of the cerium earths by aid of their alkali double carbonates, A., ii, 734.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and *Arthur Aufrecht*, sulphates of quadrivalent cerium, A., ii, 175.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and *Alfred Bertheim*, alkylderivatives of thallium, A., i, 656.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and *Fritz Wendel*, uranyl double nitrates, A., ii, 130.
- Meyer, Stefan**, and *Egon R. von Schweidler*, influence of changes of temperature on radioactive substances, A., ii, 602.
- Meyer, Wilhelm.** See *Ferdinand Henrich* and *Eduard Jordis*.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**, stereochemical notes [Pasteur's method of resolving by means of active compounds; solubility of a tartrate compared with that of a racemate], A., i, 649.
- preparation of salts by double decomposition, A., ii, 170.
- "frost curves" ["Reifkurven"], A., ii, 242.
- reciprocal pairs of salts, A., ii, 324.
- congruent and incongruent liquid products in the case of double salts, A., ii, 537.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm.** See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Michael, Arthur**, hypotheses of valency and the course of chemical reactions, A., ii, 164.
- Michael, Arthur**, and *Virgil L. Leighton*, constitution of phenylcinnamonylacrylic acid dibromide, A., i, 242.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August**, [with *Albert Besson*, *Willy Moeller*, and *Max Kober*], thiopyrine series, A., i, 780.
- Michaelis, August**, and *Carl Eisenschmidt*, 5-chloro-1-*o*-tolyl-3-methyl-pyrazole and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-2'-carboxylic acid, A., i, 624.
- Michaelis, August**, and *Albert Hepner*, anilopyrine and 5-anilino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, A., i, 112.
- Michaelis, August**, and *August Hoelken*, thio- and seleno-derivatives of *N*-alkyl-pyridones and -luditones, A., i, 774.
- Michaelis, August**, and *Richard Leonhardt*, 1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-azobenzene, A., i, 124.
- Michaelis, August**, and *Robert Pander*, 1-phenyl-3-methylthiopyrazolone, A., i, 780.

- Michaelis, Leonor**, Nile-blue base, A., i, 333.  
**Michel, Ch.** See **Gustave Patein**.  
**Michnovitsch, Paul**,  $\beta$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -ethyl-lactic acid [ $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -phenylbutyric acid], A., i, 417.  
**Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore**. See **Martin Onslow Forster** and **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.  
**Micko, Karl**, xanthine bases contained in meat, yeast, and other extracts ; the xanthine bases of meat extract, A., ii, 101, 458.  
the xanthine bases in meat, yeast, and other extracts. II. In yeast extracts, A., ii, 793.  
**Middlemiss, Charles Stewart**, sapphirine-bearing rock from India, A., ii, 668.  
**Miers, Henry Alexander**, variation of angles observed in crystals ; especially of potassium alum and ammonium alum, A., ii, 114.  
**Miethe, A.**, and **Gilbert Book**, constitution of the cyanine dyes, A., i, 622, 776.  
**Mihr, F.** See **Rudolf Schenck**.  
**Milbauer, Jar.**, estimation of the nitrogen in hydrazones and osazones by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 207.  
**Milbauer, Jar.**, and **Vl. Stanék**, quantitative separation of the pyridine bases from ammonia and the aliphatic amines, A., ii, 457.  
**Milbauer, Jar.** See also **Vl. Stanék**.  
**Milch, Ludwig**, alteration of augite to carbonates, A., ii, 48.  
**Miller, Edmund Howd**, and **M. J. Falk**, changes in the composition of some ferrocyanides of cadmium and zinc after precipitation, A., i, 794.  
**Miller, Edmund Howd**. See also **Frederick van Dyke Cruser**.  
**Miller, James**. See **Julius Berend Cohen**.  
**Miller, Norman Harry John**, amounts of nitrogen and organic carbon in some clays and marls, A., ii, 201.  
**Miller, P. T.** See **James R. Bailey**.  
**Milliau, E.**, Tunisian olive oil, A., ii, 456.  
**Millington, John Price**. See **Humphrey Owen Jones**.  
**Millosevich, Federico**, crystalline form of optically active substances, particularly of a partially racemic active compound, A., i, 320.  
**Mills, Edmund James**, and **Archibald Gray**, testing colloids, A., ii, 599.  
**Mills, James E.**, molecular attraction, A., ii, 642.  
**Mills, William Hobson**. See **Hans von Pechmann**.  
**Mills, William Sloan**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.  
**Milroy, J. A.**, products of distillation of haematin with zinc dust, A., i, 791.  
**Mingaye, John Charles Henderson**, monazite in sands from New South Wales, A., ii, 418.  
occurrence of vanadium in New South Wales rocks, coals, clays, &c., A., ii, 420.  
**Minguin, Jules**, stereoisomerism in the esters of substituted camphorcarboxylic acids and methylhomocamphoric acid ; ethylecamphorcarboxylic acid, A., i, 138.  
ethyldene camphor ; ethylhomocamphoric acid, A., i, 330.  
**Minssen, Hermann**, occurrence of unusually large amounts of injurious sulphur compounds in peat, A., ii, 586.  
**Mioliati, Arturo**, yellow phosphomolybdic acid, A., ii, 263.  
**Mitscherlich, Sigurd**. See **Eduard Buchner**.  
**Mittasch, [Paul] Alwin**, solvent power and electrical conductivity of liquid nickel carbonyl, A., ii, 263.  
**Mittasch, Alwin**. See also **H. Nissen-son**.  
**Mochizuki, Junichi**, and **Y. Kotake**, autolysis of ox testis, A., ii, 829.  
**Möhla, [Bernhard Julius] Richard**, constitution of purpuric acid and murexide, A., i, 654.  
**Möller, Johann**, electrochemical reduction of nitro-compounds of the naphthalene, anthracene, and phenanthrene series, A., i, 345.  
**Möller, W.** See **Theodor Zincke**.  
**Moeller, Willy**. See **August Michaelis**.  
**Möring, Walter**. See **Robert Stolle**.  
**Mörner, (Graf) Carl Thore**, percglobulin, a characteristic protein of the ovary of the perch, A., i, 356.  
**Mörner, (Graf) Karl Axel Hampus**,  $\beta$ -haemin, A., i, 791.  
pyruvic acid as a decomposition product of proteids, A., i, 796.  
is  $\alpha$ -thiolactic acid a direct decomposition product of proteids ? A., i, 836.  
decomposition products of cystin, A., i, 836.  
urinary protein, A., ii, 754.  
**Mohr, Ernst [Wilhelm Max]**, the asymmetric carbon atom, A., i, 1.  
evidence for the possibility of resolving an optically active compound without actually resolving it and without the aid of optically active substances, A., i, 653 ; ii, 689.

- Mohr, Ernst** [*Wilhelm Max*], *s*-dibenzoyl-hydrazide and azodibenzoyl, A., i, 1058.  
 crystallographic properties of *s*-dibenzoylhylhydrazide and of benzamide, A., i, 1059.
- Mohr, Ernst**, and *Wilhelm Schneider*, 2:6-lutidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 523.
- Moissan, [Ferdinand Frédéric] Henri**, temperature of ignition and slow combustion of sulphur in oxygen and in air, A., ii, 25.  
 argon in the atmosphere, A., ii, 28.  
 action of carbon on quicklime at the temperature of fusion of platinum, A., ii, 256.  
 density of fluorine, A., ii, 328.  
 some physical constants of phosphorus fluorides, A., ii, 331.  
 a new mode of formation of calcium carbide, A., ii, 333.  
 presence of argon in the gases of the fumeroles of Guadeloupe, A., ii, 415.  
 electrolysis of calcium chloride, A., ii, 483.
- Moissan, Henri**, and *Armand Binet du Jassonneix*, density of chlorine, A., ii, 114.
- Moissan, Henri**, and *Karl Hoffmann*, a new molybdenum carbide, A., ii, 620.
- Moissan, Henri**, and *Wilhelm Manchot*, preparation and properties of ruthenium silicide, A., ii, 665.
- Moissan, Henri**, and *Alphonse J. P. O'Farrelly*, distillation of mixtures of two metals, A., ii, 617.
- Moissan, Henri**, and *Albert Rigaut*, new preparation of argon, A., ii, 29.
- Moissan, Henri**, and *F. Siemens*, solubility of silicon in zinc and lead, A., ii, 332.  
 action of silicon on water at a temperature of about 100°, A., ii, 398.  
 solubility of silicon in silver; a crystalline variety of silicon soluble in hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 560.
- Moll, Leopold**, artificial change of albumin into globulin, A., i, 356.  
 changes in the blood by injection of proteid, A., ii, 184.
- Molle, Bruno**. See *Hermann Thoms*.
- Monfet, L.**, absence of neutral sulphur in normal urine, A., ii, 62.  
 urinary indican, A., ii, 63.  
 Ehrlich's diazo-reaction in urine, A., ii, 63.  
 estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 102.  
 neutral sulphur and Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, A., ii, 194.
- Monhaupt, M.**, action of carbon dioxide on magnesium hydroxide, A., ii, 731.
- Montanari, Carlo**, detection and chlorimetric estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 522.
- Montemartini, Clemente**, and *G. Matucci*, estimation of rubidium and caesium, A., ii, 148.
- Monthulé, C.**, estimation of phosphorus or arsenic in organic compounds, A., ii, 680.
- Monti, Nestore**. See *Attilio Purgotti*.
- Montuori, Adolfo**, formation of oxalic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 137.
- Moor, Wm. Ovid**, urea of human urine, A., ii, 192.  
 urea and urein, A., ii, 274.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and *Herbert E. Roaf*, properties of solutions of chloroform in water, saline, serum, and haemoglobin, A., ii, 501.
- Moore, Charles Watson**, the formation of phloroglucinol by the interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative, T., 165.
- Moore, Ernest W.**, and *Cecil Revis*, the neutral-red reaction for *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 848.
- Moore, Richard B.**, reaction between carbon dioxide and soluble nitrates, A., ii, 653.
- Moore, Roy W.** See *Walter Löb*.
- Moraczewski, Waclaw von**, the amount of sulphur in the digestion products of casein, A., i, 790.
- Morawitz, P.**, the precursors of fibrin ferment, A., ii, 59.  
 blood coagulation, A., ii, 353.
- Morchoisne**. See *Henri Labbé*.
- Moreau, Georges**, thermal ionisation of salt vapours, A., ii, 536.
- Morel, Albert**. See *Jean Chenu*.
- Morentz, Paul**. See *Ludwig Knorr*.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, notes on analytical chemistry, T., 1001; P., 167.  
 thorium salts of certain organic acids, A., i, 892.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and (*Miss Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait*), 6-amino coumarin, T., 1230; P., 177.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, (*Miss Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait*), and *Herbert Ben Winfield*, a study of the substitution products of *ar*-tetrahydro-*a*-naphthylamine. 4-Bromotetrahydro-*a*-naphthylamine and *ar*-tetrahydro-*a*-naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid, T., 736; P., 109.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, dissociation of lead nitrate, A., ii, 660.

- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and **Clarence Whitney Kanolt**, combination of a solvent with the ions, A., ii, 535.
- Morgen, August, Carl Beger, Gustav Fingerling, Paul Doll, Erwin Hancke, Herman Sieglin**, and **Willy Zielstorff**, effect of food fat and some other food constituents on the production of milk, A., ii, 750.
- Morisse, R.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Moritz, B.**, antimony double lactates, A., i, 845.
- Morley, Edward Williams**, vapour pressure of mercury at ordinary temperatures, A., ii, 703.
- Morozewicz, Józef**, [minerals from] the neighbourhood of Mount Magnitnaia, Urals, A., ii, 51. weathering of the ore-bearing rock of Mount Magnitnaia, A., ii, 670. dioritic rock from Lower Austria, A., ii, 670.
- Morrell, Robert Selby**, and **Albert Ernest Bellars**, the separation of  $\beta$ -crotonic acid from  $\alpha$ -crotonic acid, T., 345; P., 47.
- Morrell, Robert Selby**, and **Edward Kenneth Hanson**, the resolution of  $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxybutyric acid into its optically active constituents, T., 197; P., 20. studies on the dynamic isomerism of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -crotonic acids. Part I., T., 1520; P., 191.
- Morse, Harmon Northrup**, and **Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer**, new electric furnace and various other electric heating appliances for laboratory use, A., ii, 651.
- Morse, Harry Wheeler**, and **George Washington Pierce**, diffusion and supersaturation in gelatin, A., ii, 14.
- Morton, Darwin Abbot**. See *J. D. Pennock*.
- Moses, Alfred J.**, eglestonite, terlinguaite, and montroydite, new mercury minerals from Terlingua, Texas, A., ii, 46.
- Moss, Eugene G.** See *Charles Baskerville*.
- Mossler, Gustav**, conversion of the  $\alpha\gamma$ -glycol from isobutaldehyde into the isomeric  $\alpha\delta$ -glycol, A., i, 2.
- Mosso, Angelo**, sensibility to carbon dioxide diminished by barometric depression, A., ii, 577. experiments made on Monte Rosa on the respiration of pure oxygen and of oxygen mixed with carbon dioxide, A., ii, 622.
- Mosso, Angelo**, and **Gino Galeotti**, physiological action of alcohol at great altitudes, A., ii, 757.
- Mothwurf, Arthur**, action of triphenylcarbinol on hydroxylamine, A., i, 877. tri-*p*-tolylcarbinol, A., i, 879.
- Mott, Wm. Roy**. See *Harrison Eastman Patten*.
- Motylewski, S.**, capillarity constants and specific weights of salts at their melting points; method for capillary solubility determination, A., ii, 240.
- Moulin, A.**, action of chromic acid on diphenylcarbazide, A., i, 455. colorimetric estimation of chromium, A., ii, 368.
- Mouline**. See *Maurice Vèzes*.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine**, does glycerol exist in normal blood? A., ii, 56, 183.
- Moureau, Charles**, alkyloxyalkylethylenic acids and hydrocarbons, A., i, 285. condensation of acetylenic esters with alcohols. II., A., i, 286.
- Moureau, Charles**, and **M. Brachin**, the acetylenic ketones; new method of synthesising iso-oxazoles, A., i, 95. condensation of acetylenic ketones with the alcohols and phenols, A., i, 811. action of hydroxylamine and of hydrazine on  $\beta$ -alkyloxy- $\beta$ -phenoxyethyl-enic ketones, A., i, 824.
- Moureau, Charles**, and **Raymond Delange**, new method of preparing acetylenic aldehydes; action of hydroxylamine, A., i, 650.
- Moureau, Charles**, and **Amand Valeur**, sparteine sulphate, A., i, 187.
- Moxyo, St.** See *Georg Wagner*.
- Mühlenbein, Johannes**. See *Julius Wagner*.
- Müller, A.**, estimation of carbon and sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 779.
- Müller, Alfred**. See *Wilhelm Koenigs*.
- Müller, Arthur**, classification of colloids, A., ii, 18. suspensions in media of high viscosity, A., ii, 160. bibliography of colloids, A., ii, 392.
- Müller, Arthur**, and **Paul Artmann**, experiments on the precipitation with colloidal solutions of metal sulphides, A., ii, 547.
- Müller, E.**, absorption of light by aqueous solutions of copper and nickel salts, A., ii, 4.
- Müller, [Max] Erich**, electrolytic preparation of alkali selenates, A., ii, 121. electrolytic formation of periodic acid and its salts, A., ii, 249.

- Müller, [Max] Erich**, influence of indifferent ions on the electrolytic formation of periodic acid and its salts, A., ii, 811.  
 preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 812.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Richard Loebe**, electrolytic preparation of bromoform, A., i, 705.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Julius Weber**, preparation of nitrites by the electrolytic reduction of aqueous solutions of nitrates, A., ii, 116.
- Müller, Erich**. See also **Fritz Foerster**.
- Müller, Ernst**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Müller, Franz**, the ferricyanide method of estimating oxygen in blood, A., ii, 795.
- Müller, Franz**, and **A. Ott**, reaction of brain, A., ii, 627.
- Müller, Hans**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Müller, Karl**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Müller, Paul**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Müller, Wolf** [*Johannes*], titration of sulphuric acid by benzidine, A., ii, 83.  
 electrolytic preparation of nitrites from nitrates, A., ii, 117.  
 passivity of metals, A., ii, 610.
- Müller, Wolf**, and **F. Suckert**, products of decomposition of bromosuccinic acid and its salts in aqueous solution, A., i, 647.
- Müther, Alois**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, some hydrazones and their melting points, A., i, 224.  
 products of hydrolysis of *Fucus*, *Laminaria*, and Carragheen moss, A., i, 225.  
 fucose and fuconic acid and a comparison with Votoček's rhodeose and rhodeonic acid, A., i, 226.
- Mugdan, Martin**, formula of Caro's acid, A., ii, 115.
- Muhs, G.** See **Walter Herz**.
- Mukerjee, Beni Madhab**, new forms of pipettes, A., ii, 327.
- Mulder, Eduard**, spontaneous decomposition of silver peroxynitrate, A., ii, 32.  
 electrolysis of an aqueous solution of silver selenate, A., ii, 32.  
 action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, peroxide, carbonate, and nitrate, A., ii, 32.  
 new reaction of silver peroxide, A., ii, 33.  
 structural formula of the "so-called" silver peroxynitrate, A., ii, 33.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, relative stability of carbonylferricyanides towards oxidising agents, A., i, 147.  
 carbonylferricyanides, A., i, 147.
- Muller, Paul Thiebaud**, and **Ed. Bauer**, cacodylic acid and amphoteric substances, A., i, 482.  
 heat of neutralisation of some pseudo-acids (isonitroso-compounds), A., ii, 702.  
 determination of the heat of dissociation of some isonitroso-acids (pseudo-acids) by the conductivity method, A., ii, 703.
- Muller, Paul Thiebaud**. See also **Albin Haller**.
- Mumme, Erich**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Mundici, Curio Manio**, Gattermann's reaction for the synthesis of aromatic aldehydes; application to *p*-xylene, A., i, 897.
- Murmann, Ernst**, preparation of 2-phenylquinoline, A., i, 818.  
 trinitro-*m*-cresol, A., i, 870.  
 potassium and sodium salts of pyridine-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 921.  
 2-phenylquinoline, A., i, 926.  
 solubility of copper oxide, hydroxide, and carbonate in ammonia, A., ii, 733.
- Murray, Charles**. See **John Alex Macwilliam**.
- Murray, Grantland**. See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Muthmann, [Friedrich] Wilhelm**, [preparation of metals, metalloids, alloys], A., ii, 410.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, and **Heinrich Beck**, alloys of cerium and lanthanum, A., ii, 408.  
 hydrides and nitrides of neodymium and praseodymium, A., ii, 409.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm**, and **L. Weiss**, metals of the cerium group, A., ii, 406.
- Myers, Ralph E.**, results obtained in electrochemical analysis by the use of a mercury cathode, A., ii, 780.
- Mylius, Franz [Benno]**, and **Adolph Meusser**, estimation of boric acid as phosphate, A., ii, 209.
- Mylius, Franz**. See also **Friedrich Kohlrausch**.

**N.**

- Nabokich, A. J.**, anaërobic changes in seeds in potassium nitrate solutions, A., ii, 69.  
 intramolecular respiration in higher plants, A., ii, 281.
- Nagaoka, Muneshige**, action of various insoluble phosphates on rice plants, A., ii, 837.

- Nagaoka, Muneshige**, behaviour of the rice plant to nitrates and ammonium salts, A., ii, 837.  
effects of soil ignition on the availability of phosphoric acid for rice culture in paddy fields, A., ii, 838.  
influence of liming on the action of phosphatic manures, A., ii, 839.
- Nakamura, M.**, can lithium and caesium exert any stimulant action on phanerogams? A., ii, 762.  
can salts of zinc, cobalt, and nickel in high dilution exert a stimulant action on agricultural plants? A., ii, 766.
- Nakayama, M.**, crepsin, A., ii, 425.
- Name, Ralph Gibbs van**, conductivity of saturated aqueous solutions of black and red mercuric sulphides, A., ii, 378.
- Name, Ralph Gibbs van**, and **Leopold Gräfenberg**, formation of electrolytic gas by an alternating current, A., ii, 465.
- Namias, Rodolfo**. See *Luigi Carcano*.
- Nacúm, Phokion**. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Nash, Leonard Myddleton**, Chinese tallow-seed oil, A., ii, 597.
- Nasini, Raffaele**, radioactivity in relation to the presence of helium, A., ii, 399, 461.
- Nastukoff, Alexander M.**, reaction between benzene and formaldehyde, A., i, 242.  
action of formaldehyde on naphtha and its distillation products, A., i, 801.
- Nathan, Leopold**, influence of metals on fermenting liquors, A., ii, 505.
- Naumann, Alexander**, [with *Erich Alexander*], reactions of salts in solutions other than aqueous, A., ii, 819.
- Naumoff, S.** See *Wassili Scharwin*.
- Nawinsky, Paul**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Naylor, William Arthur Harrison**, and *E. J. Chappel*, colouring matters of *Rosa gallica*, A., i, 909.
- Nedokuchaeff, Nikolai K.**, storage of nitrates in plants, A., ii, 282.
- Needham, Edward Rushton** and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, *o*-nitrobenzoyl-acetic acid, T., 148; P., 10.
- Neelman, Wilhelm**, action of iodine on silver nitrite, A., ii, 403.
- Neilson, C. Hugh**, hydrolysis and synthesis of fats by platinum black, A., i, 4.
- Neilson, C. Hugh**, and *Orville H. Brown*, effect of ions on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by platinum black, A., ii, 229.  
effect of ions on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and the hydrolysis of ethyl butyrate by an aqueous extract of pancreas, A., ii, 229.
- Neish, Arthur Colon**, separation of thorium from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium by *m*-nitrobenzoic acid, A., ii, 663.
- Neisser, M.**, and *U. Friedemann*, phenomena of flocculent precipitation, A., ii, 546.
- Nernst, [Hermann] Walther**, limits of stability of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 249.  
theory of reaction velocity in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 315.  
chemical equilibrium and fall of temperature, A., ii, 389.  
application of the laws of chemical equilibrium to mixtures of toxins and antitoxins, A., ii, 578.  
numerical values of some important physico-chemical constants, A., ii, 706.
- Nernst, Walther**, and *Julius Sand*, hypochlorous acid; electromotive behaviour, A., ii, 612.
- Netolitzky, Fritz**, poisonous constituent of the Alpine salamander, *Salamandra atra*, A., i, 770.
- Neubauer, Hugo**, estimation of the alkalis in vegetable substances, A., ii, 209.
- Neubauer, Otto**, and *W. Falta*, fate of certain aromatic acids in alcaptonuria, A., ii, 629.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Paul Friedrich Richter*, free amino-acids in the blood in acute atrophy of the liver, A., ii, 500.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Martin Silberman*, researches in the glyceric acid series.  
I. *d*- and *l*-Glyceric acids, A., i, 220.  
researches in the glyceric acid series.  
II. Conversion of diaminopropionic acid into isoserine, A., i, 220.
- Neuburger, Albert**, history of the electrolysis of water, A., ii, 11.
- Neville, Allen**, and *Robert Howson Pickard*, studies on optically active carbimides. Part I., T., 685; P., 114.
- Neville, Francis Henry**. See *Charles Thomas Heycock*.
- Nicoloux, Maurice**, glycerol in the blood, A., ii, 56, 270.  
the saponifying power of the castor oil bean, A., ii, 508.  
estimation of alcohol in very dilute solutions, A., ii, 595.  
lipolytic action of the cytoplasm of ricinus seed, A., ii, 635.  
the lipolytic property of the cytoplasm of ricinus seed is not due to a soluble ferment, A., ii, 635.  
mechanism of the action of the cytoplasm in germinating seeds, A., ii, 677.

- Nicolardot, Paul.** separation of chromium and vanadium, A., ii, 369.
- Niegemann, Carl.** estimation of unsaponifiable matters in linseed oils, A., ii, 217.
- Nietzki, Rudolf [Hugo],** and **Adolf Konwaldt,** nitration of *o*-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 984.
- Nietzki, Rudolf,** and **August Vollenbrück,** fluorindines of the naphthalene series, A., i, 1062.
- Nietzki, Rudolf,** and **Waldemar Zänker,** a new chlorotrinitrobenzene, A., i, 150.
- Nieuwland, C. H.** See *Leopold van Itallie*.
- Nihoul, Édouard,** and **L. van de Putte,** decomposition of tannin solutions, A., ii, 459.
- Nilsen, Erling.** See *Otto Liebknecht*.
- Nilson, Arvid,** germination of barley, A., ii, 432.
- Nissenson, H.,** and **Alwin Mittasch,** volumetric estimation of arsenic and antimony in nickel ores, A., ii, 292.
- Nobbe, Friedrich,** and **L. Richter,** influence of the assimilable nitrogen of the soil on the action of nodule bacteria, A., ii, 139.
- after effect of the inoculation of papilionaceous plants on other plants, A., ii, 140.
- Noble, Henry R.** See *Walter Makower*.
- Noël Paton, Diarmid,** and **Alexander Goodall,** physiology of the thymus, A., ii, 355.
- Noël Paton, Diarmid.** See also *William Blackley Drummond*.
- Noelting, [Domingo] Emilio,** equivalence of positions 2 and 6 in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 394.
- formation of indazoles from nitrated *o*-methylated amines, A., i, 690.
- Noelting, Emilio,** [and, in part, **Henri Bourry, Jules Demant, Isaac Dreyfus, Georges Freyss, and Federico Serra**], dyes of the diphenylnaphthylmethane, phenyldinaphthylmethane, and tri-naphthylmethane series, A., i, 621.
- Noelting, Emilio,** and **Jules Demant,** nitro-*p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 424.
- Nolf, Pierre,** variations in respiration and blood pressure produced by pro-peptone in dogs, A., ii, 422.
- intestinal absorption of propeptone in dogs, A., ii, 425.
- Norris, James Flack,** and **W. C. Twieg,** condensation of carbon tetrachloride with chlorobenzene by means of the Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 63.
- North, Barker.** See *Walter M. Gardner*.
- Nowicki, Romuald,** new form of U-tube, A., ii, 555.
- form of absorption apparatus, A., ii, 555.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos,** and **William David Coolidge,** electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions at high temperatures. I. Description of the apparatus. Results with sodium and potassium chlorides up to 306°, A., ii, 226.
- Noyes, William Albert,** and **Irving J. Cox,** synthesis of  $\beta$ -methyladipic acid, A., i, 10.
- Noyes, William Albert,** **Gilbert Crawford,** **Charles H. Jumper,** **Edgar L. Flory,** and **Robert B. Arnold,** hydrolysis of maltose and of dextrin by dilute acids and the estimation of starch, A., i, 373.
- Noyes, William Albert,** and **René de M. Taveau,** decomposition of nitroso-compounds, A., i, 807.
- Nürnberg, A.,** coagulative action of autolytic organ extracts on milk and on albumose solutions, A., ii, 187.
- O.**
- Oberheide, Fritz.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Obermaier, Gustav,** decrease in the amount of citric acid in milk on heating, A., ii, 522.
- Obermiller, Julius.** See *Hans von Pechmann*.
- Oddo, Bernardo,** action of magnesium ethyl iodide on nitrobenzene, A., i, 862.
- action of acetylene on magnesium phenyl bromide, A., i, 862.
- combination of mixed organomagnesium compounds with the pyridine and quinoline bases, A., i, 920.
- Oddo, Giuseppe,** constitution of camphor, A., i, 330.
- metallo-organic syntheses in the camphor group, A., i, 602.
- Oddo, Giuseppe,** and **Guido Cusmano,** *n*-propyl ether and the products of its direct chlorination, A., i, 281.
- Oddo, Giuseppe,** and **Efisio Mameli,**  $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trichloroethyl ether, A., i, 280.
- Oddo, Giuseppe,** and **Mario Tealdi,** cryoscopic behaviour of halogen compounds of the elements when dissolved in phosphorus oxychloride, A., ii, 236.
- Oechsli, Wilhelm,** electrolytic formation of perchlorate, A., ii, 22.

- Oechsner de Coninck, William [Francois]**, gold salts of pyridine bases, A., i, 342.  
 reactions of uranous and manganous salts, A., ii, 566.  
 uranium oxides and carbonate, A., ii, 566.  
 cobalt chloride, A., ii, 741, 821.  
 synthesis of sulphates by Spring's process, A., ii, 821.
- Oehler, K.**, disazo-dyes from 6-amino-a-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 809.
- Oerum, H. P. T.**, colorimetric estimation of iron in blood by Meisling's universal colorimeter, A., ii, 449.  
 two new methods for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 787.
- Oesterle, Otto A.**, rhein from aloë-emodin, A., i, 80.
- Oesterle, Otto A.**, and **Alexis Babel**, decomposition products of aloin, A., i, 907.
- Oetker, Ernst**. See **Richard Stoermer**.
- O'Farrelly, Alphons J. P.** See **Henri Moissan**.
- Offerhaus, C.**, estimation of carbon dioxide in electrolytic chlorine, A., ii, 86.
- Ofner, Rudolf**, action of phenylbenzylhydrazine on sugars, A., i, 689.  
 reactions of the hexoses, A., i, 798.  
*αs*-phenylbenzylhydrazine, A., i, 818.  
 action of phenylmethylhydrazine on sugar, A., i, 936.
- Ogloblin, W. N.**, aniline-toluidine oil from Caucasian naphtha, A., i, 729.  
 preparation of benzene and its homologues from Russian naphtha by Nikiforoff's method, A., i, 860.
- Omeliansky, V.**, decomposition of formic acid by micro-organisms, A., ii, 277.  
 separation of the hydrogen fermentation from the methane fermentation of cellulose, A., ii, 278.  
 histological and chemical changes in flax stems under the influence of microbes of pectin- and cellulose-fermentation, A., ii, 504.
- Ongaro, Giuseppe**, composition of the encrustations in Roberts-concentrators, A., ii, 770.
- Onnes, Kamerlingh**. See **Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Oordt, Gabriel van**. See **Fritz Haber**.
- Opfermann, Erich**. See **Max Busch**.
- Opfermann, Gustav**. See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Oppenheimer, Carl**, supposed formation of nitrogen by fermentation with putrefactive bacteria, A., ii, 361.
- Oppenheimer, Carl**. See also **Emil Abderhalden** and **Siegfried Rosenberg**.
- Orloff**. See **Michael I. Konowaloff**.
- Orloff, N. A.**, new salts of tervalent cobalt and of quadrivalent uranium, A., i, 368.
- Ortlieb, G.** See **J. Weirich**.
- Ortoleva, Giovanni**, action of iodine on benzaldehydephenylhydrazone in pyridine solution, A., i, 99.
- Ortoleva, Giovanni**, and **G. Vassallo**, action of iodine on dehydroacetic acid in pyridine solution, A., i, 645.
- Osa, Adolfo de**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, and **Isaac Foust Harris**, tryptophan reaction of various proteids, A., i, 125.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, and **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, ricin, A., ii, 198.
- Osmond, Floris**, and **G. Cartaud**, meteoric iron, A., ii, 135.  
 the permanence of crystallitic forms in crystals, A., ii, 648.
- Ossendowsky, A.**, extract of iris flowers as a sensitive indicator, A., ii, 202.
- Ossipoff, Iwan P.**, and **G. Korschun**, synthesis of ethyl 2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-monocarboxylate, A., i, 264.
- Ossipoff, Iwan P.**, and **Sergei A. Popoff**, coefficient of distribution of hydrogen peroxide between water and ether, A., ii, 165.
- Oster, Heinrich**, indophenines, A., i, 914.
- Osterberg, Emil**. See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Ostrogovich, Adriano**, correction [imino-oxymethyltriazine], A., i, 832.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**, Faraday lecture—elements and compounds, T., 506; P., 78.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**. See also **Hans Landolt**.
- O'Sullivan, James**, a comparison of the products of the hydrolysis of potato starch with those obtained from cereal starches, T., 616; P., 65.
- Oswald, Adolf**, proteid in urine, A., ii, 358.  
 simple clinical method of estimating the different proteids in urine, A., ii, 795.
- Otori, J.**, decomposition of pseudomucin by concentrated boiling acids. I., A., i, 1067.
- Otori, J.** See also **Friedrich Kutscher**.
- Ott, A.** See **Franz Müller** and **Heinrich Wolff**.
- Ottmann, Adolf**. See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.

## P.

- Paal, Carl** [*Ludwig*], and **Conrad Amberger**, colloidal metals of the platinum group. I., A., ii, 180.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Franz Voss**, colloidal silver salts, A., ii, 816.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Georg Zitelmann**, action of phenylcarbimide on amino-acids, A., i, 100.
- Padoa, Maurice**, equilibrium between chlorocamphor and bromocamphor, A., i, 756.
- velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 390.
- Padoa, Maurice**, and **D. Galeati**, diminution in the velocity of crystallisation caused by foreign substances, A., ii, 714.
- Padoa, Maurice**. See also *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Page, Theodore Henry**. See *Herbert Edward Burgess*.
- Paillet, R.**, action of radium bromide on the electric resistance of bismuth, A., ii, 155.
- Paladino, Raffaele**,  $\alpha$ -*m*-tolyloxy- $\beta$ -furyl-acrylic acid, A., i, 180.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, action of hydroxylamine on ethyl dimethyl-pyronocarboxylate, A., i, 762.
- Palladin, Wladimir**, normal and intramolecular respiration of *Chlorothecium saccharophilum*, A., ii, 70.
- Pander, Robert**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Pannain, Ernesto**, estimation of persulphates, A., ii, 638.
- Pannain, Ernesto**. See also *Emanuele Paternò*.
- Panorhoff, Alexei A.**, method of separating albumins from the white of birds' eggs, A., i, 274.
- determination of specific rotation by Kanonnikoff's method, A., ii, 153.
- specific rotations of some proteinoids and their derivatives, A., ii, 153.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**. See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Pappadà, Nicola**, coagulation of colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 120.
- Paradies, Th.**, derivatives of anilino-acetonitrile, A., i, 153.
- Parastschuk, Simeon W.** See *Iwan P. Pawloff*.
- Parone, E.**, action of nascent acetylene on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 26.
- Parr, Samuel Wilson**, estimation of total carbon in coal and soil, A., ii, 445.
- Parr, Samuel Wilson**, and **C. H. McClure**, photometric estimation of sulphur in coal, A., ii, 773.
- Parravano, Nicola**. See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, revision of the atomic weight of glucinum, A., ii, 658.
- Partheil, Alfred**, and **F. Ferié**, fats, A., i, 4.
- Partheil, Alfred**, and **J. A. Rose**, gravimetric estimation of boric acid by extraction with ether, A., ii, 842.
- Partridge, C. L.** See *Walter Jones*.
- Paschen, [Louis Carl Heinrich] Friedrich**, penetrating rays of radium, A., ii, 461.
- cathode rays of radium, A., ii, 461.
- $\gamma$ -rays of radium, A., ii, 798.
- Pastrovich, Peter**, autohydrolysis of crude animal fats, A., i, 644.
- Patein, Gustave [Constant]**, albumins soluble in acetic acid and Bence-Jones' albumosuria, A., i, 954.
- reaction of cryogenine, A., ii, 218.
- an albumin [in urine] soluble in acetic acid, A., ii, 599.
- Patein, Gustave**, and **Ch. Michel**, albumosuria, A., ii, 501.
- Paterno, Emanuele**, and **Enrico Mazzuchelli**, colloidal properties of calcium fluoride. I. and II., A., ii, 169.
- Paterno, Emanuele**, and **Ernesto Pannain**, electrolytic preparation of potassium cyanate, A., i, 856.
- Patten, A. J.**, and **Edwin Bret Hart**, nature of the principal phosphorus compound in wheat bran, A., ii, 509.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman**, deposition of zinc from zinc chloride dissolved in acetone, A., ii, 732.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman**, and **Wm. Roy Mott**, decomposition curves of lithium chloride in alcohols and the electro-deposition of lithium, A., ii, 379.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, the comparison of the rotation-value of methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl tartrates at different temperatures, T., 765 : P., 114.
- the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part V. The optical activity of certain tartrates in aqueous solution, T., 1116 ; P., 142.
- the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part VI. The relationship between solution-volume and rotation of the alkyl and potassium alkyl tartrates in aqueous solution, T., 1153 ; P., 162.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Francis Taylor**, studies in optical superposition. Part I., P., 252.

- Patterson, Thomas Stewart.** See also *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Paul, Ludwig,** a new base from *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 530.
- diazoamino-compounds of aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 537.
- a new so-called *L*-reaction, A., i, 925.
- some new dyes, A., i, 925.
- relations between the safranines, mauveines, indulines, indazines, naphthyl-red, naphthyl-blue, rosindulines, and magdala-red, A., i, 945.
- the fluorazones, a new group of dyes produced from aminoazo-dyes by fusion with resorcinol, A., i, 954.
- Paulesco, N. C.**, action of alkali salts on living substance, A., ii, 580.
- action of salts of the alkaline earths on living substance, A., ii, 633.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, physical changes in the condition of colloids. III. Non-reversible precipitation of albumin by electrolytes, A., i, 356.
- Pauly, Hermann**, adrenaline, A., i, 128, 540.
- constitution of histidine. I., A., i, 1068.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and *Alex. Hütten-schmidt*, pyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 87.
- tetramethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 88.
- Pavesi, Vittorio**, constituents of the ethereal oil of *Amorpha fruticosa*, A., i, 904.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw von**, condensation of oximes with thiocarbimides, A., i, 237.
- stability of anthranilic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 316.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw von.** See also *Charles Reutt*.
- Pawlak, P.** See *Max Scholtz*.
- Pawloff, Iwan P.**, and *Simeon W. Parastschuk*, the proteolytic and rennet-like action of different digestive juices, A., ii, 748.
- Pawloff, Wladimir E.**, and *Dmitrij G. Gerasimoff*, determination by an iodometric method of the degree of hydrolytic decomposition of salts, A., ii, 546.
- Pay, Erwin de.** See *Hugo Kauffmann*.
- Pearce, Francis**, and *Charles Couchet*, reduction phenomena produced by the action of alternating currents, A., ii, 231.
- Pearce, Francis.** See also *Louis Duparc*.
- Pécheux, Hector**, zinc-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 404.
- lead-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 404.
- Pécheux, Hector**, a property of tin-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 487.
- bismuth-aluminium and magnesium-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 564.
- aluminium-magnesium and aluminium-antimony alloys, A., ii, 618.
- Pechmann, Hans (Freiherr von)**, *Wilhelm Bauer*, and *Julius Obermiller*, synthesis of benzene derivatives from ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 592.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, and *William Hobson Mills*, chlorocoumalinic acid and its conversion into pyridine derivatives, A., i, 1041.
- action of hydrazine hydrate on methyl bromocoumalinate, A., i, 1042.
- Pechmann, Hans von**, and *Nevil Vincent Sidgwick*, acetonenedipropionic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 971.
- Peckolt, Theodore**, medicinal and useful plants of Brazil, A., ii, 142, 764.
- Pedersen, C.** See *Søren Peter Lauritz Sørensen*.
- Pélalon, Henri [Joseph Leonard Ferdinand]**, fusibility of mixtures of sulphur and bismuth, A., ii, 42.
- fusibility of mixtures of bismuth monosulphide and silver sulphide; and of bismuth monosulphide and antimony sulphide, A., ii, 42.
- mixtures of antimony trisulphide and antimony, A., ii, 267.
- mixtures of certain sulphides and selenides with corresponding metals, A., ii, 569.
- Pélalon, Henri.** See also *Constant*.
- Pellet, Louis**, and *V. Garuti*, volumetric estimation of methylene-blue, A., ii, 794.
- Pellet, Louis**, and *W. Redard*, diazoaminomagenta and diazoaminorosaniline, A., i, 638.
- Pelikan, Anton**, zeolites [zeophyllite and natrolite] from Gross-Priesen, Bohemia, A., ii, 349.
- Pellet, Henri [Jean Baptiste]**, analysis of coal, A., ii, 778.
- Pellet, Henri**, and *G. Meunier*, quantity of non-fermentable sugar in sugar cane molasses, A., i, 225.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, radioactivity and atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 26.
- estimation of tellurium by electrolysis, A., ii, 147, 775.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, and *E. Spelta*, estimation of selenium, A., ii, 83.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, and *M. Vaccari*, chemical actions of radium, A., ii, 692.
- Pellizza, Arturo**, apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids, A., ii, 287.

- Pellizza, Arturo.** See also *Zaccaria Treves*.
- Peltz, Walter.** See *Ludwig Claisen*.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**, and *Edmund Ivens Spriggs*, influence of fasting and feeding on metabolism, A., ii, 624.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour.** See also *Arthur Philip Beddard*.
- Pemsel, H.** See *Ludwig Knorr*.
- Pennock, J. D.**, and *Darwin Abbot Morton*, rapid estimation of sulphur in coal and coke, A., ii, 206.
- Peratoner, Alberto [Antonio]**, and *Antonio Tamburello*, identity of Stenhouse's larixinic acid and maltol, A., i, 61.
- a supposed oxime of meconic acid, A., i, 172.
- Perciabosco, F.** See *Francesco Canzoneri*.
- Perin, J.**, origin of organic chlorine compounds, A., ii, 59.
- Perkel, Lasar.** See *Edward Buchner*.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, cyanomaclurin, P., 170.
- the estimation of acetyl groups, P., 171.
- note on the catechins, P., 171.
- a constituent of Java indigo, P., 172.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and, in part, the late *John James Hummel*, the colouring principle of the flowers of the *Butea frondosa*, T., 1459; P., 169.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and *Frederick Mollwo Perkin*, studies on the electrolytic oxidation of phenols. Part I., T., 243; P., 18.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and *Samuel Phipps*, notes on some natural colouring matters, T., 56.
- Perkin, Arthur George.** See also *Arthur George Green*.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**, and *W. C. Frebble*, electrolytic analysis of gold, A., ii, 370.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo.** See also *A. Fontana* and *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**,  $\delta$ -keto-hexahydrobenzoic acid, T., 416; P., 51.
- experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part I. Synthesis of terpin, *i*-terpineol, and dipentene, T., 654; P., 86.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and *Emanuel Schiess*, derivatives of  $\beta$ -resorcylic acid and of protocatechuic acid, T., 159.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and (*Miss*) *Alice Emily Smith*, the cis- and trans-modifications of  $\alpha\alpha\gamma$ -trimethyl-glutaconic acid, T., 155; P., 10.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and *Joseph Field Thorpe*,  $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylbutane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tricarboxylic acid,  $\gamma$ -keto- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylpentamethylene- $\alpha$ -carboxylic acid, and the synthesis of inactive  $\alpha$ -campholactone, of inactive  $\alpha$ -campholytic acid, and of  $\beta$ -campholytic acid (isolauronic acid), T., 128.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also *Edward Rushton Needham*.
- Perrier, A.** See *Pierre Mazé*.
- Perrier, Gustave**, benzoylfluorene, A., i, 66.
- benzoylacenaphthene, A., i, 804.
- Perrin, F.** See *Auguste Lumière*.
- Perrin, Jean**, conditions determining the sign and magnitude of "contact" electrification, A., ii, 8.
- Perruchon, L.** See *Édouard Urbain*.
- Peskind, S.**, ether-laking, A., ii, 747.
- Petermann, Karl.** See *Édouard Bourgeois*.
- Peters, Friedrich**, pharmacological examination of *Corydalis* alkaloids, A., ii, 632.
- Petersen, Emil**, cyano-derivatives of vanadium, A., i, 302.
- Petit, Joseph.** See *André Brochet*.
- Petit, Paul**, influence of acidity on enzymes, A., i, 541.
- action of heat and acidity on amylase, A., i, 702, 839.
- Petitti, Vincenzo.** See *Marussia Bakunin*.
- Petrachevsky, Ludmila**, respiration coefficient of the unicellular alga, *Chlorothecium saccharophilum*, A., ii, 760.
- Petrie, George Ford**, leucocytes and bacteriolysis, A., ii, 61.
- Petry, Eugen**, physico-chemical behaviour of liver cells, A., ii, 355.
- Petterd, W. F.**, Tasmanian minerals, A., ii, 47.
- Pfaff, F. W.**, formation of dolomite, A., ii, 48.
- Pfeiffer, Hermann.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Pfeiffer, Otto**, explosion pipette, A., ii, 637.
- estimation of benzene vapour in coal-gas, A., ii, 786.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, constitution of the double salts of antimony pentachloride and chromium chloride, A., ii, 41.
- stereochemistry of carbon compounds, especially of unsaturated systems, A., ii, 525.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and *K. Schnurmann*, preparation of alkyl and aryl tin compounds, A., i, 232.

- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and **P. Truskier**, preparation of organo-lead and -mercury compounds, A., i, 544.
- Pfeiffer, [Franz Wilhelm] Theodor [Christian]**, estimation of nitrates in presence of nitrogenous organic matter, A., ii, 84.
- Pfeiffer, Theodor, R. Riecke, and C. Bloch**, parent substance of the hippuric acid produced in the organism of herbivorous animals, A., ii, 754.
- Pfeil, Paul**, influence of diet on uric acid excretion, A., ii, 192.
- Pfister, Alfred**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Pflüger, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]**, glycogen of the foetal liver, A., ii, 427.  
formation of sugar from proteid and fat in the animal body, A., ii, 575.  
estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 595.
- Phelps, Isaac King**, use of ferrous sulphate in the estimation of chlorates and bromates, A., ii, 205.  
estimation of nitrites in the absence of air, A., ii, 208.
- Philippe, Louis**. See **Léon Maquenne**.
- Philoche, (Mlle.) Ch.**, action of maltase; stability of the ferment; influence of the products of the reaction, A., i, 839; ii, 318.
- Phipps, Samuel**. See **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Piccinini, Galeazzo**, condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with cinnamaldehyde and piperonaldehyde, A., i, 91.  
general method for preparing substituted malonic acids, A., i, 504.  
condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with some dihydroxyphenolic aldehydes. II., A., i, 919.
- Picek, Jan**. See **Bohuslav Brauner**.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**. See **Allen Neville**.
- Pickel, George**, action of ozone on hydrogen, A., ii, 248.
- Pickel, James Marion, and Charles B. Williams**, efficient asbestos or graphite muffle, A., ii, 202.
- Pickles, Samuel Shrowder, and Charles Weizmann**, the effect of anhydrides on organo-magnesium bromides. Part I. The action of phthalic anhydride on magnesium  $\alpha$ -naphthyl bromide, P., 201.  
the halogen derivatives of naphthacenequinone, P., 220.
- Pictet, Amé**, the synthesis of nicotine, A., i, 86.
- Pictet, Amé**, [with Gaspard Long, Salomon Roudstein, and Albert Steinmann], pyrogenic changes in the pyrrole series, A., i, 771.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **Arnold Rotschy**, synthesis of nicotine, A., i, 520.
- Pictet, Amé**. See also **Eugène Khotinsky**.
- Pierce, George Washington**. See **Harry Wheeler Morse**.
- Pierre, L.**, solution of the nitrogenous substances of malt, A., ii, 434.  
indirect estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 845.
- Piguet, Alfr.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Piloty, Oscar**, and **Karl Finckh**, uric acid group; constitution of murexide and of several of the derivatives of uric acid related to it, A., i, 820.  
uramyl, A., i, 824.
- Pilzecker, Alfons**, the effect of phosphorus and arsenic poisoning on the bile, A., ii, 276.
- Pinckney, Reuben M.** See **Frederick Jacob Alway**.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, volumetric estimation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 290.
- Pintza, Alexandre**. See **Philippe A. Guye** and **Adrien Jaquerod**.
- Pisani, Felix**, testing of minerals for radioactivity, A., ii, 530.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo W.**, chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 243.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, density of asparagine, A., i, 800.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **Silvio Albini**, synthesis of furan derivatives from chloroacetaldehyde, A., i, 334.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **Oreste Carrasco**, preparation and transformations of members of the tetrahydrocarbazole series, A., i, 777.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **Federico Cattadori**, oxidation of pyrrole to maleimide, A., i, 770.
- Planès, Paul**, colorimetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 93.
- Plato, Wilhelm**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Plavec, Václav**, the chemical combination and action of absorbed phosphorus in the body, A., ii, 672.
- Pleus, Bernhard**. See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, separation and estimation of silver cyanide and silver chloride, T., 12.  
formation of hydrogen cyanide by the oxidation of proteids, A., i, 538.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**. See also **Augustus Désiré Waller**.
- Plotnikoff, Wladimir A.**, electrical conductivity of solutions in bromine, A., ii, 156.
- Plzák, Franz**, and **B. Hušek**, inversion of sucrose induced by the platinum metals, A., ii, 391.

- Pötter, Heinz.** See *Hermann Grossmann*.
- Pogorželsky, S. A.**, transformations of octyl diert.  $\gamma$ -glycol ( $\gamma$ -tetramethylbutyleneglycol), A., i, 214.
- Pohl, Julius**, alkyl synthesis after administration of thiocarbamide, A., ii, 757.
- Pollacci, Egidio**, white and yolk of egg: action of hydrogen sulphide on unbroken eggs, A., i, 639. detection of thiocyanic acid in saliva, A., ii, 522.
- Pollak, Fritz**, substantive dyes containing sulphur, A., i, 762.
- Pollak, Jacques**, formation of nitroso-compounds of polyhydroxylic phenols, A., i, 46.
- Pollak, Jacques.** See also *Josef Herzig*.
- Pollard, William**, [nephelite, laumontite, baryto-celestite, &c.], A., ii, 182.
- Pollock, James Holmes**, the heat of formation of glucinum chloride, T., 603 ; P., 61. the composition of beryl, T., 1630 ; P., 189.
- Pomeranz, Caeser**, and *Friedrich Sperling*, lactucon [lactucerin], A., i, 907.
- Pommerehne, Herbert**, damascenine, A., i, 685.
- Ponson, Auguste**, experimental law of electric transport of dissolved salts, A., ii, 232. osmose, A., ii, 240. simple proofs of the phase rule, A., ii, 314.
- Pontius, J.**, new chlorometric method, A., ii, 204.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, new acids of the oleic series. I.  $\Delta\beta$ -Oleic acid, A., i, 548. semicarbazones of isonitrosoketones and of acyldinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 723. isoerucic acid, A., i, 797.
- Pool, J. F. A.**, Jacquemin's phenol reaction; detection of oil of cloves in oil of cinnamon, A., i, 298.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and *George Clarke, jun.*, the resolution of externally compensated dihydro- $\alpha$ -methylindole, T., 1330 ; P., 182.
- Popoff, S. F.**, cryoscopic observations on the different forms of sulphur, A., ii, 166.
- Popoff, Sergei A.** See *Iwan P. Ossipoff*.
- Porai-Koschitz, A.**, pentane- $\beta\delta$ -diol and  $\beta\delta$ -dibromopentane, A., i, 363.
- Porai-Koschitz, A.** See also *Hans Rupe*.
- Porter, Horace C.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Portier, P.**, glycolysis, A., ii, 828.
- Portner, Edward G.** See *Peter Fireman*.
- Posner, E. R.**, and *William John Gies*, combinations of mucoids with other proteids, A., i, 790. influence of haemorrhage on lymph, A., ii, 185. digestibility of connective tissue mucoids in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 497.
- Posner, Theodor**, unsaturated compounds. I. Action of hydroxylamine on unsaturated acids, A., i, 160. disulphones. XIII. Sulphur derivatives of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 322.
- Posner, Theodor**, [with *J. Lipski*], phenoquinone, thiophenoquinone, and quinhydrone, A., i, 1029.
- Posternak, Swigel.** See *A. Gilbert*.
- Potter van Loon, Johannes.** See *Loon*.
- Pottetivin, Henri**, biochemical syntheses of olein and some esters, A., i, 284.
- Pousson, E.**, isocreatinine and its identity with creatinine, A., i, 768.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and *Frank Howorth Gornall*, the constituents of chaulmoogra seeds, T., 838 ; P., 135. the constitution of chaulmoogric acid, T., 851 ; P., 136. gynocardin, a new cyanogenetic glucoside; preliminary note, P., 137.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and *Frederic Herbert Lees*, the constituents of the essential oil of Californian laurel, T., 629 ; P., 88.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and *Frank Tutin*, a levorotatory modification of quercitol, T., 624 ; P., 87. examination of Gymnema leaves, A., ii, 763.
- Poynton, Frederick John**, addition of sodium citrate to cows' milk in infant feeding, A., ii, 625.
- Poynton, Frederick John**, and *William Vernon Shaw*, relation of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* to rheumatic fever, A., ii, 633.

- Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel**, formation of hydrogen sulphide by organic extracts and proteids, A., i, 130.  
azo-dyes from 3:3'-dihydroxy-2:2'-dianaphthyl, A., i, 789.  
conversion of nitrobenzene into aniline by means of philothion and yeast reductases, A., i, 792.  
study and synthetical preparation of some *s*-arylthiocarbamides, A., i, 869.  
the simultaneous existence in the living cell of oxidising and reducing diastases; the oxidising property of reductases, A., ii, 272.  
colour reactions of molybdic acid, A., ii, 294.  
**Nicloux's process** for estimating very small quantities of alcohol, A., ii, 450.  
apparatus for removing volatile matters by a current of steam, A., ii, 554.  
formation of hydrogen sulphide by alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 580.  
yeast from the cane sugar of Nicaragua, A., ii, 580.  
poisonous action of chromium compounds on lower fungi, especially Saccharomycetæ, A., ii, 764.  
**Preble, W. C.** See *Frederick Mollwo Perkin*.  
**Precht, J.** See *Carl Runge*.  
**Prentice, Bertram**, the constitution of pyrazolidone derivatives;  $\beta$ -phenylazo-isovaleric acid and *s*- $\beta$ -phenylhydrazinobutyric acid, T., 1667; P., 220.  
**Prettner, August**. See *Alfred Einhorn*.  
**Preuner, Gerhard**, equilibrium between iron, ferrosiferic oxide, hydrogen, and water vapour, A., ii, 317.  
**Prianischnikoff, Dmitri N.** Ritthausen's classification of vegetable proteids, A., i, 638.  
action of 4 per cent. sulphuric acid on legumin, A., i, 702.  
production of asparagine, A., ii, 434.  
manurial experiments with lime, A., ii, 586.  
**Pribram, Ernst**, physiological action of carbocyclic acids, A., ii, 757.  
**Price, Thomas Slater**, and *A. D. Denning*, influence of persulphates on the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of colloidal platinum, A., ii, 247.  
**Price, Thomas Slater**, and *John Albert Newton Friend*, the effect of colloidal platinum on mixtures of Caro's persulphuric acid and hydrogen peroxide, T., 1526; P., 187.  
**Prilerzaeff, Nicolaus**, oxoetenol, A., i, 795.  
**Pringsheim, Hans II.**, rapid estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds by means of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 146.  
analysis of organic substances with the help of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 447, 516.  
use of sodium peroxide in analysis, A., ii, 775.  
**Prior, George Thurland**, tealite, a new sulphostannite from Bolivia, and its relations to frankeite and cylindrite, A., ii, 743.  
**Prokopeczko, Alexander**. See *Ernst von Bandrowski*.  
**Prout, William**, presentation of photograph of portrait of, by the Rev. T. J. Prout, P., 2.  
**Prud'homme, Maurice**, chemical equilibrium between hydroferrocyanic and hydroferricyanic acids, A., i, 21.  
chemical equilibrium between potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide in presence of alkali hydroxides, A., i, 21.  
new reagents for aldehydes, A., ii, 687.  
**Prytz, Peter Kristian**, freezing points of solutions as steady temperatures, A., ii, 383.  
**Przybylla, Carl**, specific gravity of sylvite, bischofite, and carnallite; origin of bischofite, A., ii, 416.  
**Pschorr, Robert [Franz]**, and *Cornelius Massaci*, constitution of thebenine, A., i, 767.  
**Pschorr, Robert**, and *Max Silberbach*, distillation of guaiacol with lead oxide, A., i, 581.  
**Pschorr, Robert**, [with *Max Stählin* and *Max Silberbach*], conversion of papaverine into an isoquinoline base derived from phenanthrene, A., i, 611.  
**Pschorr, Robert**. See also *Herman Decker*.  
**Pudsches, P.** See *Volkmar Kohlschütter*.  
**Pulsifer, H. B.**, estimation of small amounts of ferric iron by acetylacetone, A., ii, 683.  
new method for the estimation of sulphur in irons and steels, A., ii, 841.  
**Pummerer, Rudolf**. See *Richard Willstätter*.  
**Pukpin, Z.** See *Sergei Salaskin*.  
**Purdie, Thomas**, and *James Colquhoun Irvine*, the stereoisomeric tetra-methyl methylglucosides and tetra-methyl glucose, T., 1049; P., 173.

**Purgotti, Attilio**, and **Claudio Lunini**, derivatives of 2-chloro-3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid. III., A., i, 315.

**Purgotti, Attilio**, and **Nestore Monti**, new derivatives of salol, A., i, 585.

**Purgotti, Attilio**, and **Luigi Zanichelli**, catalysis of hydrazine, A., ii, 329.

**Purvis, John Edward**, influence of great dilution on the absorption spectra of highly concentrated solutions of the nitrates and chlorides of didymium and erbium, A., ii, 4.

method of estimating the amounts of the oxides of didymium and erbium by means of the absorption bands of their solutions, and its application to other solutions, A., ii, 89.

**Putte, L. van de**. See **Édouard Nihoul**.

### Q.

**Quartaroli, Antonio**, thermochemical considerations, A., ii, 538.

velocity of reaction in aqueous solutions near the point of maximum density, A., ii, 607.

**Quinan, Clarence**, specific erythrolysis, A., ii, 354.

### R.

**Raalte, A. van**, solubility of lead sulphate in a hydrochloric acid solution of stannous chloride, A., ii, 212.

**Rabe, Paul** [with *Carl Ludwig*], syntheses of bridged dicyclic systems. III. Addition of ethyl acetoacetate to methylcyclohexenone, A., i, 509.

**Rabe, Paul**, and **Adolf Billmann**, explanation of tautomeric phenomena. II. Desmotropic-isomeric cyclic  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, A., i, 749.

**Rabe, Paul**, and **William Denham**, decomposition of methiodides in acid solution, A., i, 511.

**Rabe, Paul**, [with *Fritz Elze* and *F. Rahm*], 1:5-diketones. II., A., i, 747.

**Rabe, Paul**, and **Karl Weilinger**, syntheses of bridged dicyclic systems. II. Addition of ethyl acetoacetate to carvone, A., i, 509.

**Rabe, Wilhelm Otto**, and **Hermann Steinmetz**, oxalates of tervalent thallium, A., i, 140.

**Rabischong, Julien**, action of diazo-chlorides on oxalacetic esters, A., i, 272.

action of diazo-chlorides on oxalacetic esters in presence of alkalis, A., i, 273.

**Rabischong, Julien**, action of diazo-benzene chloride on substituted hydroxyfumaric esters, A., i, 273.

**Rahm, F.** See **Paul Rabe**.

**Rairow, Paul N.**, interdependence of acidity and structure of polycyclic phenols, A., i, 43.

composition of bear's fat, A., ii, 356.

**Rairow, Paul N.**, and **O. Goworuchin-Georgiew**, behaviour of aqueous salt solutions towards iron powder, A., ii, 38.

**Raken, H.**, transformation of diphenylnitrosoamine into *p*-nitrosodiphenylamine, A., i, 155.

**Rakusin, M. A.**, optical investigation of naphtha and of its distillation products, A., i, 641.

**Ramage, Hugh**, boiling points of homologous compounds, A., ii, 467.

**Ramsay, Wilhelm**, and **Leon H. Borgström**, meteorite of Bjurböle, A., ii, 671.

**Ramsay, (Sir) William**, properties and changes of radium emanation, A., ii, 529.  
occurrence of thorium in Ceylon, A., ii, 745.

**Ramsay, (Sir) William**, and **John Norman Collie**, spectrum of the radium emanation, A., ii, 529.

**Ramsay, (Sir) William**, and **Frederick Soddy**, further experiments on the production of helium from radium, A., ii, 482.

**Ramsden, W.**, separation of solids in the surface layers of solutions and suspensions. (Observations on surface membranes, bubbles, emulsions, and mechanical coagulation), A., ii, 328.

**Ranken, Clerk**. See **William White Taylor**.

**Raper, Henry Stanley**, **John Thomas Thompson**, and **Julius Berend Cohen**, the action of sodium hypochlorite on the aromatic sulphonamides, T., 371; P., 55.

**Raper, Henry Stanley**. See also **Julius Berend Cohen**.

**Rapp, Rudolf**, influence of light on organic substances, with special reference to the automatic purification of streams, A., ii, 68.

**Raschig, Fritz**, new reagents for titration purposes; notes on iodometry, A., ii, 441.

**Ratz, Florian**, action of nitrous acid on the amide of malonic acid and its homologues, A., i, 298, 857.

**Raumer, Ed. von**, occurrence of iron and manganese in service water, A., ii, 90.

- Raveau, C.**, elementary demonstration of the phase rule, A., ii, 313.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, mercuric nitrite and its decomposition by heat, T., 523; P., 57; discussion, P., 58.
- theory of the production of mercurous nitrite and of its conversion into various mercury nitrates, P., 217.
- the nitrites of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths and their decomposition by heat, P., 240.
- the sulphate and the phosphate of the dimercurammonium series, P., 249.
- Rayleigh, [John William Strutt] (Lord)**, compressibilities of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, and carbon monoxide between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, and on the atomic weights of the elements concerned, A., ii, 313.
- density of nitrous oxide, A., ii, 726.
- Rdultowsky, Wladimir**. See *A. V. Saposhnikoff*.
- Reale, G.**, conversion of paraffins into alcohols and fatty acids during the saponification of spermaceti, A., i, 283.
- Rebenstorff, H.**, a differential "araeopionometer," A., ii, 704.
- Rebuffat, Orazio**, properties of radium salts, A., ii, 800.
- Redard, W.** See *Louis Pelet*.
- Regener, Erich**. See *Emil Warburg*.
- Reichard, Albert**, amount of tannin contained in barley, malt, and worts to which hops have not been added, A., ii, 585.
- Reichard, C.**, action of potassium thiocyanate on ammonium heptamolybdate. I., A., i, 20.
- acid reaction of ammonium salts towards blue litmus, A., ii, 30.
- qualitative separation of barium, strontium, and calcium by means of potassium dichromate and ammonia, A., ii, 88.
- reactions of barium peroxide with titaniosulphuric acid; detection of peroxides, A., ii, 146.
- use of antipyrine in analysis (nitrite reactions), A., ii, 367.
- new reactions for the detection of cocaine, A., ii, 374.
- the sensitiveness of the sodium nitroprusside reaction, A., ii, 443.
- action of alkali nitrites on nickel salts. I., A., ii, 488.
- action of sodium nitroprusside on alkalis, carbonates, hydrogen carbonates, and ammonia, A., ii, 514.
- action of sodium picrate on sodium carbonate solutions, A., ii, 517.
- Reichard, C.**, action of potassium nitrite on nickel salts. II., III., A., ii, 741.
- reactions for brucine and strychnine. I. Brucine, A., ii, 791.
- alkaloid reactions, A., ii, 792.
- a new bismuth reaction, A., ii, 844.
- alkaloid reactions. III. Atropine, A., ii, 847.
- tests for strychnine and brucine. [II. Strychnine], A., ii, 848.
- Reichard, Paul**. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Reichel, H.**, and *Karl Spiro*, ferment action and ferment loss, A., i, 1071.
- Reichel, Johannes**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Reicher, Lodewyk Theodorus**. See *Willem Paulinus Jorissen*.
- Reid, Edward Waymouth**, osmotic pressure of proteids, A., ii, 830.
- Reimer, Marie**. See *Ferdinand Willy Hinrichsen* and *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Reinbold, B.**, the Molisch-Udránszky  $\alpha$ -naphthol sulphuric acid reaction, A., ii, 787.
- Reinecke, Ernst**. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Reinganum, Max**, question of the accurate determination of molecular weight from the vapour density, A., ii, 645.
- Reinhardt, K.** See *Georg Lunge*.
- Reinisch, Reinhold Josef**, astrolite, a new mineral, A., ii, 268.
- Reis, Felix**. See *Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.*
- Reiss, Emil**, estimation of albumin in serums, A., ii, 303.
- Reissert, Carl Arnold**, condensation of aromatic nitro-compounds with compounds containing reactive methylene groups, A., i, 389.
- anilides of oxalic acid containing sulphur and their transformation products, A., i, 990.
- Remfry, Frederick George Percy**. See *Harold Baron*.
- Remy, Emil**, analysis of a mixture of sucrose, dextrose, and laevulose, A., ii, 687.
- Renault**, detection of albumin in urines, A., ii, 599.
- Rendle, Theodore**. See *Arthur Robert Ling*.
- Rengade, Étienne**, action of carbon dioxide on the metallo-ammoniums, A., ii, 333.
- Renouf, (Miss) Nora**. See *Arthur William Crossley*.
- Renz, Carl**, indophthalone, A., i, 534.
- [separation of indium and zinc]; correction, A., ii, 149.
- indium, A., ii, 487.

- Renz, Carl**, and **Martin Hoffmann**, condensation products from thalline and cotarnine, A., i, 610.
- Renz, Carl**, and **K. Loew**, 2-methylindole, A., i, 190.
- condensations of cinnamaldehyde and protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 191.
- Report of the Committee of the German Chemical Society** on atomic weights, A., ii, 20.
- Report of the International Committee on atomic weights**, P., 2.
- Requier, Paul**, researches on scammonin, A., i, 908.
- Resenscheck, Friedrich**. See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Reudler, (Miss) J.**, Sydney Young's law of distillation, A., ii, 467.
- Reuter, Max**. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Reutt, Charles**, and **Bronislaw von Pawlewski**, condensation of oximes with hydrazines and the properties of hydrazone, A., i, 99.
- Reutter, L.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Ernst Delétra**, chloronitro- and nitro-derivatives of 4-hydroxy-2':4'-dinitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 530.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Auguste Dresel**, dinitrophenyl ethers of 3-chloro-4-aminophenol and of *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 579.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, **Auguste Dresel**, and **Ernst Delétra**, 3-chloro-4:6-dinitrotoluene and 3-chloro-2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 580.
- Revis, Cecil**. See *Ernest W. Moore*.
- Reychler, Albert**, the existence of monoammoniacal silver nitrate, A., ii, 403.
- some considerations in support of the theory of "mobile ions," A., ii, 534.
- Rey Pailhade, Joseph de**, philothion, A., i, 837.
- Ribadeau-Dumas, L.** See *E. Rist*.
- Ribaut, H.** See *J. E. Abelous*.
- Richard, J.** See *Andreas Lipp*.
- Richards, Alfred Newton**. See *Christian Archibald Herter*.
- Richards, Joseph William**, light aluminium alloys, A., ii, 735.
- Richards, Theodore William**, inclusion and occlusion of solvent by crystals, A., ii, 242.
- metric standard of volume, A., ii, 384.
- significance of changing atomic volume. IV. Effects of chemical and cohesive internal pressure, A., ii, 704.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Harold Bisbee**, quantitative electrolytic precipitation of copper, A., ii, 597.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Frederic Bonnet**, variable hydrolytic equilibrium of dissolved chromium sulphate, A., ii, 243.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Sidney Kent Singer**, estimation of small quantities of mercury, A., ii, 448.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Wilfred Newsome Stull**, new method of determining compressibility with application to bromine, iodine, chloroform, bromoform, carbon tetrachloride, phosphorus, water, and glass, A., ii, 384.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Roger Clark Wells**, nephelometer, an instrument for detecting and estimating opalescent precipitates, A., ii, 287.
- Richardson, Frederic William**, and **Adolf Jaffé**, estimation of sucrose, lactose, &c., in milks, &c., A., ii, 373.
- Richardson, Owen Willans**, solubility and diffusion in solution of dissociated gases, A., ii, 240.
- Richardt, F.**, fractional combustion of gas mixtures, containing hydrogen, by heated palladium wire, A., ii, 167.
- Richardt, F.** See also *Fritz Haber*.
- Richarz, Franz**, electrolytic formation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 114.
- Richarz, Franz**, and **Rudolf Schenck**, analogy between radioactivity and the behaviour of ozone, A., ii, 154.
- experiments on the light phenomena caused by ozone and by radium, A., ii, 399.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, composition of milk, A., ii, 75, 522.
- Richter, L.** See *Friedrich Nobbe*.
- Richter, Paul Friedrich**. See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Richter, Woldemar**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Rieche, Alfred**. See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Riecke, R.** See *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Riegler, E.**, gasometric and gravimetric estimation of ammonia, A., ii, 207.
- gasometric estimation of calcium, barium, strontium, manganese, potassium, and copper, A., ii, 448.
- Riesenfeld, Hans**, solubility of ammonia in salt solutions, as measured by its partial pressure, II., A., ii, 15.
- Riess, Gustav**. See *Carl Bülow*.
- Rigaut, Albert**. See *Henri Moissan*.
- Righi, Augusto**, phenomena observed in air ionised by radioactive substances, A., ii, 693.

- Riiber, C. N.**, bisdiphenylbutadiene, A., i, 569.  
the two isomeric hydrocinnamylidene-malonic acids, A., i, 894.
- Riüber, C. N.**, and **J. Schetelig**, heat of combustion of some polymeric and isomeric compounds produced by the action of light, A., ii, 539.
- Rimbach, Eberhard**, [with **H. Bürger** and **A. Grewe**], solubility and decomposition of double salts in water. III., A., ii, 264.
- Rimini, Enrico**, estimation of hydrazine free and combined, A., ii, 207.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**. See **Ernst Cohen** and **Willem Paulinus Jorissen**.
- Ringleben, O.** Sec **Wilhelm Schneidewind**.
- Rintelen, P.** See **Josef König**.
- Rising, Adolf**, methyl and ethyl ethers of *p*-hydroxyphenylhydroxylamine and the derived azoxy-compounds, A., i, 237.
- Rist, E.**, and **L. Ribadeau-Dumas**, immunisation of rabbits against the haemolytic action of sodium taurocholate, A., ii, 196.
- Ritsert, Eduard**, compounds of aromatic aminocarboxylic esters with phenol-sulphonic acids, A., i, 413.  
compounds of aminocarboxylic esters with aromatic sulphonate acids, A., i, 498.
- Ritsert, Eduard**, and **Wilhelm Epstein**, alkyl esters of 3:4-diaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 805.
- Ritter, F.**, spark potential in chlorine, bromine, and helium, A., ii, 463.
- Rivals, Paul**. See **Henri Baubigny**.
- Riviére, G.**, and **G. Ballhache**, presence of quinol in the pear tree, A., ii, 583.
- Rix, Marcellus**, action of water on trimethylene dibromide and of sulphuric acid on trimethylene glycol, A., i, 465.
- Roaf, Herbert E.** See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Roberto, U.**, and **F. Roncali**, application of hydrazine sulphate in the determination of oxidising substances, A., ii, 773.
- Roberts, William**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Robertson, Joseph G.** See **Thomas Gray**.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, studies on comparative cryoscopy. II. The aromatic acids in phenol solution, T., 1617; P., 222.
- Robertson, William**. See **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Robin, Albert**, and **G. Bardet**, action of artificial oxydases on infectious diseases, A., ii, 429.
- Robin, Lucien**, separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, A., ii, 149.  
estimation of nitrites in water, A., ii, 367.  
new indicator in alkalimetry, A., ii, 440.  
a new indicator for detecting boric acid, particularly in food-stuffs, A., ii, 445.  
estimation of volatile acidity in wines, A., ii, 521.
- Robinson, Henry Haliburton**. See **Wyndham Rowland Dunstan**.
- Robyn, A.** See **Robert Fosse**.
- Rocherolles, Jacques**. See **Eugène Charabot**.
- Rockwood, Elbert William**, utilisation of vegetable protein by the animal organism, A., ii, 575.  
elimination of endogenous uric acid, A., ii, 673.
- Rocques, Ferdinand**. See **Antoine Villiers**.
- Röhmann, Franz**, secretion of feather glands, A., ii, 355.
- Roesler, Armand**, and **Boris Glasmann**, iodometric estimation of benzidine and tolidine, A., ii, 99.
- Roesler, H. A.** See **Victor Hugo Gottschalk**.
- Rössing, Adelbert**, estimation of starch by hydrolysis with hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 298.
- Röver, Eugen**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Rogers, Allen**, and **Edgar Francis Smith**, derivatives of complex inorganic acids. III. and IV., A., ii, 178.
- Rogoff, Moissei J.**, dialdehydes prepared by the action of aldehydes on aromatic hydroxylaldehydes. II. *p*- and *m*-Nitrobenzylidenavanillin dimethyl ethers, A., i, 173.
- Rohde, Georg**. See **Gustav Schultz**.
- Rohland, Paul Waldemar**, the first anhydrous modification of calcium sulphate, A., ii, 33.  
hardening of barium sulphate, A., ii, 257.  
constitution of ultramarine, A., ii, 487.  
reactivity of calcium sulphate in colloidal media, A., ii, 560.  
“ageing” of clays, A., ii, 736.
- Rojahn, Wilhelm**. See **Hugo von Soden**.
- Rolfe, George William**, and **H. W. Geromanos**, hydrolysis of starch by acids, A., i, 17.
- Rolfe, George William**, and **Isaac T. Haddock**, presence of maltose in acid-hydrolysed starch products, A., i, 17.

- Romburgh, Pieter van**, additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene, A., i, 487.
- presence of esters of cinnamic acid in specimens of gutta-percha, A., i, 905.
- Rona, Peter.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Roncali, F.** See *U. Roberto*.
- Ronceray**, substances contained in "archin" lichens, A., i, 897.
- Roos, Ernst.** See *Oscar Hinsberg*.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuys**, the phenomena of solidification and transformation in the systemus  $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3, \text{AgNO}_3$ , and  $\text{KNO}_3, \text{AgNO}_3$ , A., ii, 112.
- the system bromine + iodine, A., ii, 165.
- sublimation lines of binary mixtures, A., ii, 233.
- application of the phase rule to mixtures of iron and carbon, A., ii, 717.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuys**, and *A. H. W. Aten*, melting point lines of the system, sulphur + chlorine, A., ii, 394.
- Rosam, W.**, molasses food from seed-beet straw, A., ii, 838.
- Roscoe, (Sir) Henry Enfield**, congratulatory address to, on the occasion of the Jubilee of his Doctorate, and his reply, P., 84, 106.
- Rose, J. A.** See *Alfred Partheil*.
- Rose, Robert.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Rosemann, Rudolf**, nutritive value of alcohol, A., ii, 58, 187.
- Rosenbaum, Adolf.** See *Julius Arnheim*.
- Rosenberg, Siegfried**, and *Carl Oppenheimer*, resistance of proteid to tryptic digestion in the animal organism, A., ii, 573.
- Rosenfeld, Fritz**, indoxyluria, A., ii, 193.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Hans Aron*, complex salts of quadrivalent tin, A., ii, 411.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Isser Davidsohn*, formation of complex salts with thio-acids; thioglycollates, A., i, 843.
- hydrates of molybdic acid. II., A., ii, 128.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Walter Levy*, compounds of unsaturated ketones with metallic chlorides, A., i, 1024.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Willy Loewenstein*, platinum phosphorus halogen compounds and their derivatives. I., A., ii, 131.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Paul Müller*, ferric aceto-compounds, A., i, 468.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Ludwig Singer*, preparation of alkylsulphinic acids, A., i, 567.
- Rosenheim, Otto.** See *Frank Spiller Locke*.
- Rosenlew, E.**, preparation of the externally- and internally-compensated inactive forms of 2:5-dihydroxyadipic acid, A., i, 553.
- Rosenstiehl, [Daniel] Auguste**, presence of lecithin in wine, A., ii, 688.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, saponins of the seeds of *Entada scandens*, A., ii, 72.
- spontaneous alteration of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 95.
- volumetric estimation of sugar, A., ii, 520.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, and *F. Türk*, arsenical sulphuric acid as an alkaloidal reagent, A., ii, 457.
- Rosicky, V.**, anthophyllite from Bohemia, A., ii, 419.
- Rosin, Heinrich**, reactions with resorcinol in urine, A., ii, 595.
- Rossi, Luciano**, action of pyrocinchonic anhydride on the phenylenediamines, A., i, 1046.
- Rost, Eugen**, and *Fr. Franz*, comparative tests of the pharmacological action of sulphurous acid contained in organic compounds and that contained in normal sodium sulphite, A., ii, 632.
- Rostosky, Leopold.** See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Roth, Emil**, action of trimethylxanthine on *Bacterium typhi* and *B. coli*, A., ii, 432.
- Roth, Paul.** See *Robert Behrend*.
- Roth, Walther Adolf**, hydrochloric acid as a standard titration liquid, A., ii, 513.
- Rothé, E.**, polarisation of platinum, gold, and palladium electrodes, A., ii, 308.
- a photographic method of studying the action of *n*-rays on phosphorescence, A., ii, 603.
- Rothenra, C. H.**, the combination of nitrogen in proteids, A., i, 1065.
- Rothmund, Ludwig Victor**, and *Karl Drucker*, electrolytic dissociation of picric acid, A., ii, 231.
- Rotschky, Arnold.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Roudstein, Salomon.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Roussel, J.** See *Eugène Varenne*.
- Roux, E.**, the mutarotation of sugars, A., i, 224.
- new bases derived from sugars, A., i, 230, 291.
- mannamine, a new base derived from mannose, A., i, 291.
- condition of starch in stale bread, A., ii, 625.

- Row, Raghavendra**, effects of Ringer's fluid on plain muscle, A., ii, 190.
- Roy, Louis**. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Rubner, Max**, heat of decomposition in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 505.
- Rucktäschel, Paul**. See *Walther Hempel*.
- Rudakoff, Th.**, and *A. Alexandroff*, composition of the fusel oil obtained in the distillation of acorns, A., i, 466.
- Rudin, Ernst**. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Rudno Rudzinski, Albin von**, pentosans as constituents of foods, especially rye straw, A., ii, 284.
- Rudorf, [Carl Casimir] George**, comparative studies in the periodic system ; the various gradation stages between elements, A., ii, 113.
- internal friction of solutions, A., ii, 607.
- Rüdiger, Max**. See *Julius Wilhelm Brühl*.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Emil Geisel*, constitution of nitrogen sulphide, A., ii, 396.
- so-called magnesium peroxide, A., ii, 817.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Wilhelm Plato*, electrolytic preparation of calcium, A., ii, 731.
- Ruff, Otto**, *Wilhelm Plato*, and, in part, *Hugo Graf*, preparation and properties of some new fluorine compounds, A., ii, 265.
- Ruffer, Marc Armand**, and *Milton Crendiopoulo*, toxic properties of bile, A., ii, 357.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, olefinic ketonic compounds, T., 1451 ; P., 206.
- the combination of mercaptans with olefinic ketonic compounds, P., 251.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and *Edwin Roy Watson*, contributions to the knowledge of the  $\beta$ -diketones, T., 456 ; P., 48.
- the action of organic bases on olefinic ketonic compounds, T., 1170 ; P., 175.
- Ruijterde Wildt, Johannes Catharinus de**, Piria's thionaphthamic acid and the products of the action of amino-sulphonic acid on  $\alpha$ -naphthylamine ; preparation of  $\alpha$ -aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, A., i, 572.
- Rullmann, W.**, the reactions for the oxidising enzymes of cow's and human milk, A., ii, 304.
- Rumpf, Theodor, Max Dennstedt**, and *A. Gronover*, quantity of fat contained in human blood and some organs, A., ii, 136.
- Rumpf, Theodor**. See also *Max Dennstedt*.
- Runge, Carl** [David Tolmé], relationship between spectra and atomic weights, A., ii, 2.
- Runge, Carl**, and *J. Precht*, heat given out by radium, A., ii, 7.
- spark spectrum of radium, A., ii, 461.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *A. Porai-Koschitz*, chromophore groupings. I. Methine-ammonium dyes, A., i, 107.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Paul Schlochoff*, action of semicarbazide on unsaturated ketones, A., i, 144.
- Rupp, Erwin**, volumetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 88.
- titration of minute quantities [especially of gold], A., ii, 150.
- a new burner for spectra ; apparatus for collecting gases for lecture experiment purposes, A., ii, 153.
- iodometry of the precipitated peroxides of lead, bismuth, and manganese, A., ii, 211.
- volumetric and gravimetric estimation of platinum, A., ii, 296.
- Ruppin, Ernst**, estimation of dissolved gases in sea-water, A., ii, 214.
- Rušnov, Peter von**. See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Russ, Franz**, aluminium hydroxide. I., A., ii, 736.
- Russ, Rudolph**. See *Fritz Haber*.
- Russe, F. W.** See *Henry Barker Hill*.
- Russo, Carmelo**, iodometric estimation of small quantities of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 444.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, slow transformation products of radium, A., ii, 799.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and *Howard Turner Barnes*, heating effect of the radium emanation, A., ii, 223.
- Ruths, Heinrich**. See *Paul Wagner*.
- Rutten, Jan**, apparatus for regulating the pressure when distilling under reduced pressure, A., ii, 384.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and *George Ebrill*, synthesis of glucosides ; derivatives of arabinose, A., i, 223.
- Rzentkowski, Casimir von**, fate of salt solutions in the human stomach, A., ii, 748.

## S.

**Saager, Adolf**. See *Julius Schmidt*.

**Saal, Otto**. See *Alexander Tschirch*.

**Sabatier, Paul**, and *Alphonse Mailhe*, action of reduced nickel on the halogen compounds of the fatty series in the presence of hydrogen, A., i, 277.

- Sabatier, Paul**, and *Alphonse Mailhe*, direct reduction of aromatic halogen derivatives by nickel and hydrogen, A., i, 303.  
 synthesis of a new series of tertiary alcohols from cyclohexanol, A., i, 666.  
 synthesis of alcohols of the cyclohexane series, A., i, 809.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and *Jean Baptiste Senderens*, direct preparation of cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone from phenol, A., i, 156.  
 direct hydrogenation of aniline; synthesis of cyclohexylamine and of two new anines, A., i, 305.  
 direct reduction of the homologues of aniline, A., i, 660.
- Sachs, Arthur**, relation of rubidium to potassium and caesium as illustrated by the crystalline forms of uranyl double salts, A., ii, 30.  
 crystalline form of indium, and its position in the periodic system, A., ii, 38.  
 gismondite from Silesia, A., ii, 420.
- Sachs, Franz**, *p*-halogen-*o*-nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 506.
- Sachs, Franz**, and *Siegfried Hilpert*, chemical action of light, A., i, 876.
- Sachs, Franz**, and *Richard Kempf*, *p*-halogen-*o*-nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 62.
- Sachs, Franz**, and *Hermann Loevy*, action of organomagnesium compounds on thiocarbimides and on carbylamines. II., A., i, 307.
- Sachs, Franz**, and *Alexander Ludwig*, action of organomagnesium compounds on alkylated phthalimides, A., i, 266.
- Sachs, Franz**, and *Ludwig Sachs*, behaviour of tertiary amines towards organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 925.
- Sachs, Franz**, and *Emil Sichel*, action of light on dinitrobenzylideneaniline, A., i, 156.  
*p*-substituted *o*-nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 593.
- Sachs, Franz**, and *Paul Steinert*, *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde. II., A., i, 506.
- Sachs, Franz**, and *Richard Thonet*, hydroxyfuchsones, A., i, 878.
- Sachs, Franz**, *Franz von Wolff*, and *Alexander Ludwig*, action of organomagnesium compounds on alkylated saccharins, A., i, 876.
- Sachs, Franz**. See also *Paul Ehrlich* and *Theodor Stanislaus Warunis*.
- Sachs, Hans**. See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Sachs, Ludwig**. See *Franz Sachs*.
- Sack, J.**, and *Bernhard Tollens*, products similar to cholesterol in bresk from Borneo, A., i, 1011.  
 lupeol from the bark of *Rouheria Griffithiana*, A., i, 1011.
- occurrence of tyrosine in elderberries (*Sambucus nigra*), A., ii, 836.
- Sackur, Otto**, lead-tin alloys. I. Chemical equilibrium of lead and tin in presence of solutions of their salts, A., ii, 336.  
 passivity of metals, A., ii, 721.  
 anodic dissolution of metals and their passivity, A., ii, 802.  
 constitution of lead-tin alloys, A., ii, 818.
- Sadikoff, Wl. S.**, animal glutins. I. Sinew glutin, A., i, 125.  
 animal glutins. II. Cartilage glutins (gluteins), A., i, 126.  
 animal glutins. III. Reactions with salt solutions, A., i, 462.
- Sadtler, Samuel S.**, reaction of aromatic and fatty aldehydes, A., ii, 300.  
 estimation of certain aldehydes and ketones in essential oils, A., ii, 372.
- Saint-Martin, Louis Gigant de**, spectro-photometric estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide in the air, A., ii, 589.
- Sakurai, Jōji**, and *Kikunae Ikeda*, international atomic weights, A., ii, 553.
- Salaskin, Sergei**, and *Katharina Kowalewsky*, fate of glycine in the dog's system when injected intravenously, A., ii, 674.
- Salaskin, Sergei**, and *Z. Pupkin*, estimation of the alkalinity of blood, A., ii, 795.
- Salesky, W.**, indicators for acids and alkalis, A., ii, 319.
- Salkowski, Ernst (Leopold)**, behaviour of aspartic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 674.  
 urine of Herbivora, A., ii, 753.
- Salm, Eduard**, determination of the concentration of the hydrogen ions in a solution by means of indicators, A., ii, 536.
- Salomon, Harry**. See *Gustav Embden* and *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Salomonsen, C. J.**, and *G. Dreyer*, physiological effects of radium, A., ii, 577.  
 coloration produced by Becquerel rays; application to crystallography; colorimetric estimation of radioactivity, A., ii, 691.

- Salvadori, Roberto [Oreste Maria],** lead carbonate, A., ii, 336.
- Salway, Arthur Henry.** See *Frederic Stanley Kipping*.
- Samkow, S.**, physiology of *Bacillus prodigiosus*, A., ii, 198.
- Samoiloff, Jakob V.**, turgite-ores in Russia, A., ii, 133.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon**, electrolysis with rapidly-moving electrodes, A., ii, 605.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon**, and *John Edward Hackford*, the electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, T., 1018; P., 123; discussion, P., 123.
- Sand, Julius**, inorganic additive compounds of unsaturated substances, A., i, 22.
- strength of hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 612.
- Sand, Julius**, and *Otto Genssler*, mercury compounds of ketones, A., i, 24.
- pentamminenitrosocobalt salts, A., ii, 39.
- Sand, Julius**, and *Fritz Singer*, action of mercuric salts on unsaturated alcohols and oximes, A., i, 23.
- mercuric acetate and acetic anhydride, A., i, 25.
- nitric oxide and Grignard's reagent, A., i, 38.
- Sand, Julius.** See also *Walther Nernst*.
- Sander, Karl**, preparation of hydrogen sulphide water for use in analysis, A., ii, 145.
- Sander, W.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Sandoz.** See *Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz*.
- Sandurin.** See *Wassili Scharwin*.
- Sanna, Andrea**, effect of sea-salt on plants; flora of the salines at Cagliari, A., ii, 762.
- Santi, Luigi**, poisoning by barium salts; presence of barium in the urine and the absorption and elimination of the metal, A., ii, 137.
- Saporta, Antoine de.** See *Joseph de Girard*.
- Saposhnikoff, Alexis V.**, properties of mixtures of nitric and sulphuric acids. I., A., ii, 251, 558, 614.
- Saposhnikoff, Alexis V.**, and *Michael Borisoff*, decomposition of nitrocellulose at temperatures below that of ignition, A., i, 799.
- Saposhnikoff, Alexis V.**, and *Peter Helwig*, alloys of o-nitrophenol and naphthalene, A., i, 398.
- alloys of 2:4-dinitrophenol and naphthalene, A., i, 398.
- Saposhnikoff, Alexis V.**, and *Wladimir Rdtultowsky*, alloys of picric acid and naphthalene, A., i, 399.
- alloys of trinitroresol and naphthalene, A., i, 399.
- Satie, C.** See *Paul Jeancard*.
- Satta, Giuseppe**, formation of acetone in the body, A., ii, 829.
- Sauer, Ludwig**, standard electrodes, A., ii, 307.
- Saugon, L.** See *Édouard Urbain*.
- Sauvel, Paul**, stability of equilibrium of a homogeneous phase, A., ii, 550.
- stability of the equilibrium of bivariant systems, A., ii, 643.
- stability of the equilibrium of multi-variant systems, A., ii, 715.
- indifferent points, A., ii, 715.
- Sautermeister, Constantin.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Sautter, Richard.** See *August Klages*.
- Sauvage, R.**, action of phosphorus chlorides on organomagnesium derivatives of the aromatic series, A., i, 1072.
- Savage, William G.**, gelatin surface-colonies of *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 362.
- coagulation of milk by *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 833.
- Saytzeff, Nicolaus**, and *Alexander M. Saytzeff*, behaviour at high temperatures of salts of the dihydroxystearic acid obtained by the oxidation of oleic acid by alkaline potassium permanganate solution, A., i, 368.
- Scala, Alberto**, probable constitution of the diastase of rennet, A., i, 541.
- vetches in cereal meal and in human food, A., ii, 365.
- Scarpa, Oscarre**, viscosity of mixtures of water and phenol, A., i, 492.
- Schaak, Milton Franklin**, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 640.
- Schaefer, Emil**, tungsten compounds, A., ii, 178.
- Schätzlein, Christian.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Schainer, O.**, formation of arsenates from arsenious acid and metallic peroxides, A., ii, 166.
- Schaller, Waldemar T.**, spodumene from California, A., ii, 53.
- some Californian minerals, A., ii, 348.
- Schaller, Waldemar T.**, and *William Francis Hillebrand*, lawsonite, A., ii, 350.
- Schapire, Bernhard**, electrical conductivity of sodium and potassium chlorides in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 801.

- Schardinger, Franz.** thermophile bacteria from various foods and milk and the products formed when these bacteria are cultivated in media containing carbohydrates, A., ii, 67.
- Scharwin, Wassili, S. Naumoff,** and **Sandurin**, condensation of anthraquinone with phenols, A., i, 1032.
- Scheda, Kurt.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Scheen, Oscar.** See *Rudolph Fittig*.
- Scheermesser, W.**, pepsin-glutinopeptone, A., i, 463.
- Scheiber, Johannes.** *N*- $\alpha$ -naphthylhydroxylamine, A., i, 867.
- Schelle, Paul.** See *Hermann Kunz-Krause*.
- Schenck, Martin.** See *Friedrich Kutschera*.
- Schenck, [Friedrich] Rudolf**, [decomposition of carbon monoxide]; correction, A., ii, 28.
- phosphorus. II., A., ii, 117.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, and **Ernst Buck**, molecular weight of solid phosphorus hydride, A., ii, 252.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, and **Ernst Eichwald**, liquid crystals, A., i, 118.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, and **E. Ellenberger**, recognition of tautomerism in liquids, A., ii, 721.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, and **J. Litzendorff**, decomposition of di-iodoacetylene, A., i, 841.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, and **F. Mihr**, glowing of Sidot's blonde under the influence of ozone, A., ii, 732.
- Schenck, Rudolf.** See also *Franz Richarz*.
- Schering, E.** See *Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien*.
- Schetelig, J.** See *C. N. Riiber*.
- Scheuble, Rudolf**, formation of normal diprimary decylene glycol (decan- $\alpha$ -diol) by reduction of derivatives of sebacic acid, A., i, 3.
- Scheuble, Rudolf**, and **Emmo Loeb**, formation of alcohols by reduction of acid amides, A., i, 466.
- Scheuer, Otto**, a new apparatus for washing and absorbing gases, A., ii, 555.
- Schick, Georg.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Schick, Karl.** See *Max Le Blanc*.
- Schidrowitz, Philip**, estimation of the proteolytic capacity of malt, A., ii, 460.
- estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 524.
- Schierbeck, N. P.**, composition of feces during different diets, A., ii, 755.
- Schierenberg, F.** See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Schiess, Emanuel.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Schiloff, Nikolai.** See *Robert Luther*.
- Schimmel & Co.**, ethereal oils, A., i, 603.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, uric acid formation in tissue extracts, A., ii, 752.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, and **F. Schröter**, decomposition of yeast nucleic acid by Bacteria. IV., A., i, 539 ; ii, 139.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred.** See also *Emil Abderhalden* and *Ernst Bendix*.
- Schlaepfer, Carl.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Schlagdenhauffen, Frédéric.** See *Édouard Heckel*.
- Schleifenbaum, Otto.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Schlesinger, Wilhelm**, detection of urobilin, A., ii, 103.
- Schleussner, Karl.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Schlochoff, Paul.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Schloesing, [Alphonse] Théophile, jun.**, the potassium of the soil soluble in water, and its utilisation by plants, A., ii, 201.
- Schlötter, Max**, reduction of alkali bromates with hydrazine sulphate and hydroxylamine sulphate, A., ii, 146.
- gas-volumetric estimation of bromates, A., ii, 146.
- reduction of alkali iodates and chlorates with hydrazine sulphate, A., ii, 167.
- estimation of carbon dioxide in the presence of chlorine, A., ii, 367.
- Schlotterbeck, Fritz.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Schlotterbeck, Julius Otto**, and **Harold Cole Watkins**, chemistry of chelidonine, A., i, 85.
- Schlüchterer, P.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Schlundt, Herman**, dielectric constants of some inorganic solvents, A., ii, 308.
- Schmidlin, Jules**, the poly-acid salts of rosaniline, A., i, 698.
- additive hydrogen chloride compounds of rosaniline salts ; their dissociation, thermochemistry, and constitution, A., i, 785.
- additive compounds of ammonia and rosaniline, A., i, 785.
- nomenclature of the rosanilines, A., i, 943.
- tetrahydroxy cyclohexanerosanilines — a new class of colourless derivatives, A., i, 944, 1061.
- carbinol salts and cyclohexanerosanilines ; decolorisation phenomena, A., i, 944.
- thermochemical comparison of rosanilines and leucanilines, A., i, 944.
- constitution of the rosaniline salts and the mechanism of their formation, A., i, 1061.

- Schmidt, Ernst** [*Albert*], and **Alfred Adlung**, anethole nitrosochloride, A., i, 1001.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, [with *H. Brauns* and *Nicolai A. Waljaschko*], rhamnosides, A., i, 681.
- Schmidt, G. N. St.**, influence of temperature and pressure on the absorption and diffusion of hydrogen in palladium, A., ii, 212.
- Schmidt, Georg**. See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, action of canal rays on aluminium and zinc oxides, A., ii, 307.
- Schmidt, H.**, occurrence of sulphurous acid in dried fruits and other foods, A., ii, 638.
- Schmidt, Julius**, nitro-derivatives of phenanthraquinone, A., i, 69. bromine derivatives of phenanthraquinone, A., i, 1033.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Percy Corlett Austin**, the phenanthrene series. VII. 2-Nitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 69.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Erhard Junghaus**, the phenanthrene series. XI. Phenanthraquinone dibromide, A., i, 1033. the phenanthrene series. XII. 2-Bromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1033. the phenanthrene series. XIII. 2:7-Dibromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1034.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Adolf Kämpf**, the phenanthrene series. VIII. 4-Nitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 69. the phenanthrene series. IX. 2:7-Dinitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 70. the phenanthrene series. X. 4:5-Dinitrophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 71.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Gustav Ladner**, the phenanthrene series. XIV. 3-Bromophenanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1034. the phenanthrene series. XV. Bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives of phenanthrene, A., i, 1035.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Fritz Leipprand**, polymerism and desmotropy of trimethylethylene nitrosobromide, ( $\beta$ -bromo- $\gamma$ -nitroso- $\beta$ -methylbutane), A., i, 278. tetramethylethylene nitrosobromide [ $\beta$ -bromo- $\gamma$ -nitroso- $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylbutane], A., i, 279.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Adolf Saager**, oxidation product from *p*-tolylendiamine, A., i, 512.
- Schmidt, Max von**, cork. I. and II., A., i, 501.
- Schmidt, Robert Eduard**, anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acids, A., i, 256.
- Schmidt, Rudolf**, diffusion of argon and helium, A., ii, 643.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, Sigval**, action of concentrated electric light and radium emanations on rennin (chymosin), renninogen, and antirennin, A., ii, 422.
- Schmitt, Ch.**, condensation products of cyanoacetic esters with aecyleyanoacetic esters, A., i, 480.
- Schmitt, Jos.** See *Walther Löb*.
- Schneider, Ph.**, a new incinerator, A., ii, 722.
- Schneider, Sebastian**. See *Max Busch*.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**. See *Ernst Mohr*.
- Schneidewind, Wilhelm**, value of "forty per cent. potassium salts" as compared with kainite, A., ii, 145.
- Schneidewind, Wilhelm**, and **Diedrich Meyer**, action of different forms of nitrogen, especially ammonia and sodium nitrate, on potatoes and oats, A., ii, 765. different behaviour of potatoes and mangolds towards crude and pure potassium salts, A., ii, 765. action of the phosphoric acid of faeces; comparison of Wolter phosphate with superphosphate and basic slag, A., ii, 769.
- Schneidewind, Wilhelm**, and **O. Ringelben**, action of crude and pure potassium salts with different forms of calcium, A., ii, 769.
- Schnurmann, K.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Schoellkopf, Hartford & Hanna Co.**, preparation of polyazo-dyes from 8-amino- $\alpha$ -naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, A., i, 954.
- Schönewald, Hans**. See *K. Barelt*.
- Schofield, Fred**. See *Arthur George Green*.
- Scholl, George P.**, electrolytic estimation of manganese and its separation from iron and zinc, A., ii, 89.
- Scholl, Roland**, indanthrene and flavanthrene. I., A., i, 109.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **Hans Berblinger**, indanthrene and flavanthrene. II., A., i, 110.
- Scholtz, Max**, isomeric coninium iodides, A., i, 1044. mixed indicators, A., ii, 771.
- Scholtz, Max**, and **Ludwig Huber**, behaviour of *p*-aminoacetophenone towards aldehydes, A., i, 253.
- Scholtz, Max**, and **F. Kipke**, condensations of piperonylacraldehyde and of piperonal, A., i, 508.

- Scholtz, Max**, and **P. Pawlicki**, products of the addition of alkyl haloids to sparteine, A., i, 1045.
- Scholz, Alfred**. See **Oscar Haenle**.
- Schott, Heinrich**, *p*-nitroaminodiphenylamine, A., i, 35.
- Schreier, A.**, and **Franz Wenzel**, reactivity of substituted phloroglucinols in the formation of fluorones, A., i, 517.
- Schreier, A.** See also **Franz Wenzel**.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, vapour pressures in the system; benzene, carbon tetrachloride, and ethyl alcohol. I., A., ii, 311, 538.
- Schreiner, Oswald**, colorimetric estimation of [small amounts of] phosphoric acid in the presence of silica, A., ii, 85.
- estimation of phosphoric acid in aqueous extracts of soils and plants, A., ii, 777.
- Schreiner, Oswald**, and **William S. Ferris**, colorimetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 681.
- Schreuer, Max**. See **Johannes Frentzel**.
- Schröder, Heinrich**. See **Julius Wilhelm Brühl**.
- Schröter, F.** See **Alfred Schittenhelm**.
- Schroeter, Georg**,  $\beta$ -methylcinnamic acid, A., i, 415.
- Schroeter, Georg**. See also **Arthur Binz**.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**, biochemical synthesis, A., ii, 190.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**. See also **(Miss) Janet Elizabeth Lane-Claypon**.
- Schüller, A.**, sodium amalgams, A., ii, 657.
- Schürr, J.**, rate of dissolution of salts in their aqueous solutions, A., ii, 543.
- Schütz, Julius**, inhibition of pepsin activity by salts, A., ii, 573.
- Schukowsky, Gregor von**. See **Georg Bredig**.
- Schuller, Alois**, distillation under diminished pressure in quartz vessels, A., ii, 109.
- Schuloff, J. W.**, solubility of phosphorite under the influence of physiologically-acid salts, A., ii, 286.
- Schulten, August Benjamin (Baron) de**, rösslerite and wapplerite, A., ii, 134.
- artificial production of brushite and monetite, A., ii, 491.
- artificial production of newberryite, A., ii, 492.
- artificial production of pharmacolite and haidingerite, A., ii, 492.
- Schulten, August Benjamin de**. See also **Albert Granger**.
- Schultz, Gustav**, **Georg Rohde**, and **Eberhard Bosch**, benzylethylaniline, A., i, 992.
- Schultz, Gustav** [**Theodor August Otto**], **Georg Rohde**, and **F. Vicari**, constitution of o-tolidine, A., i, 532.
- Schultz, Gustav**, and **R. Stäble**, quinone-sulphonic acid, A., i, 597.
- Schulze, Bernhard**, development of rye and wheat, A., ii, 765.
- influence of liming on the activity of the phosphoric acid of manures, A., ii, 839.
- Schulze, Ernst** [**August**], methods for obtaining organic bases from vegetable juices and extracts, A., i, 446.
- lupeol, A., i, 582.
- hexone bases in the tubers of potatoes and dahlia, A., ii, 282.
- plant constituents belonging to the group of non-nitrogenous extract substances, A., ii, 433.
- estimation of lecithin in plants, A., ii, 794.
- Schulze, Ernst**, and **Nicola Castoro**, nitrogen compounds in non-germinated seeds, A., ii, 506.
- inorganic phosphates in plant seeds and in seedlings, A., ii, 506.
- metabolism of germinating plants, A., ii, 836.
- Schulze, Ernst**, and **Ernst Winterstein**, a phosphorised constituent of plant-seeds, A., i, 211.
- lecithins prepared from plants. I., A.. ii, 141.
- Schumacher-Kopp**, reactions of methyl-violet and tropaeolin, A., ii, 101.
- Schumm, Otto**, albumoses in the blood, A., ii, 56.
- proteolytic ferment in the blood in myelogenic leucæmia, A., ii, 64.
- proteolytic ferment in leucæmic blood, A., ii, 747.
- Schwärzlin, August**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Schwalbe, Arthur**. See **Hans Theodor Bucherer**.
- Schwalbe, Carl Gustav**, Liebermann's thiophen reaction, A., i, 337.
- Schwantes, E.** See **Oscar Hinsberg**.
- Schwantke, Arthur**, formation of tridymite in a roofing slate struck by lightning, A., ii, 269.
- Schwarz, Leo**, acid formation in the stomach, A., ii, 187.
- Schwarz, Rudolf**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Schweidler, Egon R. von**. See **Stefan Meyer**.
- Schweissinger, Julius**. See **Heinrich Kiliani**.

- Schweitzer, (Johann) Paul**, fibre and carbohydrates in feeding-stuffs; tentative determination of the components of each, A., ii, 437.
- Schwenkenbecher**, absorption through the skin, A., ii, 423.
- Sciaccia, Nunzio**. See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Scobai, Jon**, reproduction of the electro-motive forces of some strong oxidising agents, A., ii, 9.
- Scott, Alexander**, the vapour density of hydrazine hydrate, T., 913; P., 84. the combining volumes of carbon monoxide and oxygen, P., 85. the decomposition of oxalates by heat, P., 156. some alkyl derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, P., 156.
- Scott-Macfie, J. W.**, action of tissue extracts on protoplasm, A., ii, 66.
- Scurti, Francesco**. See *Angelo Angeli*.
- Sebor, Joh.**, velocity of diffusion of water through a semi-permeable membrane, A., ii, 540.
- Seegen, Josef**, sugar formation in the liver, A., ii, 272.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**, and *W. Freckmann*, influence of the amount of water in the soil on crops and on the development of various varieties of cereals, A., ii, 76. influence of straw as manure at different depths, A., ii, 439. influence of straw manure on the yield in presence of lime or sulphuric acid, A., ii, 439.
- Seemann, John**. See *Friedrich Kutscher*.
- Seemann, Lorenz**. See *Ludwig Vanino*.
- Segale, M.**, detection of arsenic in normal animal tissues by means of the biological method, A., ii, 680.
- Seidell, Atherton**, and *Joseph George Smith*, solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of nitrates, A., ii, 731.
- Seidell, Atherton**. See also *Frank Kenneth Cameron*.
- Seifert, W.**, fermentation of citric acid as a cause of disease in currant wine, A., ii, 138. decrease of acid in wine and the process of fermentation involved, A., ii, 579.
- Seifert, W.**, and *Hermann Kaserer*, presence of nitrates in wines, A., ii, 510.
- Seiller, Frédéric**, and *A. Verda*, phosphomolybdic acid, a characteristic reagent for the amino-group, A., ii, 99.
- Seiller, Rudolf (Freiherr) von**. See *Robert Breuer*.
- Seissl, Josef**, migration and return of the nitrogen and the chief asl. constituents in the leaf and stem of *Polygonum sachalinense*, A., ii, 435.
- Seitz, Wilhelm**, determination of the intensity of  $\beta$ -rays and some measurements of their absorption, A., ii, 691.
- Seligman, Richard**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Sell, William James**, soluble colloidal form of ferric and of other phosphates, A., ii, 487.
- Sellier, Eugène**, glutamine, A., i, 372.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, constitution of tanacetone [thujone],  $C_{10}H_{16}O$ , A., i, 176. menthone, camphorophorone, and pinophorone, A., i, 260. anhydrohydroxylamine unsaturated ketones, A., i, 437.  $\alpha$ -anhydropulegonehydroxylamine, A., i, 602. some liquid alkaloids, A., i, 685.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**. See *Paul Sabatier*.
- Senft, Em.**, microchemical detection of sugars by means of phenylhydrazine acetate, A., ii, 595.
- Senier, Alfred**, and *Percy Corlett Austin*, halides of the acridines and naphthacridines, T., 1196; P., 176.
- Sentschikovsky**. See *Michael I. Konowaloff*.
- Serra, Federico**. See *Emilio Noelting*.
- Sestini, Fausto [Alessandro]**, formation of nitrous acid in the air confined in arable land; nitrification by chemical processes in the soil, A., ii, 363.
- Seybold, W.**. See *Alfred Werner*.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and *Gibello*, synthesis of sugars from trioxymethylene and sodium sulphite, A., i, 224. new polymerides of formaldehyde, A., i, 557. estimation of formaldehyde and its polymerides, A., ii, 521.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**. See also *Auguste Lumière*.
- Sharwood, William J.**, cupellation of platinum alloys containing silver or gold and silver, A., ii, 450.
- Shaw, William Verner**. See *George Barger* and *Frederick John Poynton*.
- Shenstone, William Ashwell**. See *J. W. Gifford*.
- Shepherd, E. S.**, apparatus for the electrolytic determination of metals, using a rotating cathode, A., ii, 80. thermometric analysis of solid phases, A., ii, 314.
- aluminium-tin alloys, A., ii, 486. constitution of copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 662.

- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, influence of diet, muscular exertion, and loss of sleep on the formation of uric acid in man, A., ii, 62.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp, C. B. McLaughlin**, and **Emil Österberg**, estimation of nitrogen in foods and physiological products, A., ii, 514.
- Sherrill, Miles S.**, halogen compounds of mercury, A., ii, 337.
- Shibata, Keisaku**, amide-splitting ferments in Fungi, A., ii, 432.
- Shiga, K.**, yeast ferment, A., i, 1071.
- Shinn, Owen Louis**, complex thiosulphates, A., ii, 653.
- Shober, William Bush**, propanetri-sulphonic acid, A., i, 798.
- Shukoff, Alexis A.**, preparation of stearolactone, A., i, 646.
- Sichel, Emil**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Sidersky, D.**, estimation of potassium, A., ii, 589.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**. See **Hans von Pechmann**.
- Sidorenko, K. IV.**, action of nitrogen peroxide on diallyl, A., i, 793.
- Sieber, (Madame) Nadine**, action of oxidising enzymes on carbohydrates, A., i, 129.
- Siebert, Carl**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Siefert, Christian**, and **William John Gies**, osseous-mucoid, A., ii, 61.
- Siegfeld, Moritz**, detection of heated milk A., ii, 97.  
use of amyl alcohol in the estimation of fat in milk by Gerber's method, A., ii, 152.  
estimation of fat in cheese, A., ii, 523, 688.
- Siegfried, Max [Auguste]**, protokyries, A., i, 955.  
a Kjeldahl apparatus, A., ii, 444.
- Sieglin, Herman**. See **August Morgen**.
- Siemens & Halske, Akt.-Ges.**, preparation of metallic thorium and yttrium and their alloys, A., ii, 40.  
preparation of homogeneous products from tantalum and other difficultly fusible metals, A., ii, 741.
- Siemens, A.**, electrolytic separation from their salt solutions of metals which decompose water, A., ii, 698.
- Siemens, F.** See **Henri Moissan**.
- Siemens, Ludwig**, constitution of  $\beta$ -methylallantoin, A., i, 951.
- Sigmund, Alexius von**, manurial value of various nitrogenous manures, especially green manure and farmyard manure, A., ii, 144.
- Silber, Paul G.** See **Giacomo Luigi Ciamician**.
- Silberbach, Max**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Silberberger, Richard**, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 147.  
estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 342, 366.
- Silbermann, Martin**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Silberrad, Osvald**, the action of ethyl  $\beta$ -iodopropionate on ethyl disodioethanetetracarboxylate, T., 611; P., 61.  
the constitution of nitrogen iodide, P., 192; discussion, P., 193.  
the metallic derivatives of nitrogen iodide and their bearing on its constitution, P., 241.
- Silberrad, Osvald**, and **Thomas Hill Easterfield**, studies on ethyl carboxy-glutarate, T., 862; P., 114, 141.
- Silberstein, Arthur**, condensation of isobutyrylformaldoxime with malonic acid, A., i, 288.
- Silk, Harry**. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Sillar, William Cameron**. See **Robert Henry Elliot**.
- Silvestri, Gulferio**. See **Camillo Manuelli**.
- Simácek, Eugen**. See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Simmonds, Charles**, reduced silicates, T., 681; P., 91.
- Simmons, William H.** See **Frederick Hudson-Cox**.
- Simon, Charles Edmund**, and **D. G. Campbell**, feeding with cholic acid in cystinuria, A., ii, 575.
- Simon, Johann**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, oxalacetic acid, A., i, 11.  
new reaction of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 84.  
the diureides; ethyl homoallantoate, A., i, 300.  
ureides of glyoxylic acid; allantoin and allantoic acid, A., i, 301.  
product of the spontaneous change of ethyl oxalacetate, A., i, 648.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, and **A. Conduché**, a new general reaction of aldehydes, A., i, 521.  
action of ethyl oxalacetate on benzaldehyde in presence of primary amines, A., i, 812.  
action of ethyl oxalacetate on aromatic aldehydes in the presence of  $\beta$ -naphthylamine, A., i, 812.
- Simon, Oscar**, methylene compounds and two new homologues of orcinol, A., i, 405.  
albumoses in tubercular sputum, A., ii, 64.
- Simon, Oscar**, and **Hans Lohrisch**, estimation of cellulose in foods and in faeces, A., ii, 787.
- Simonet, Adolphe**. See **Léon Vignon**.
- Singer, Fritz**. See **Julius Sand**.

- Singer, Ludwig.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.  
**Singer, Sidney Kent.** See *Theodore William Richards*.  
**Skinner, Sidney**, action of radium rays on mercurous salts, A., ii, 173.  
**Skosarewsky, M.**, sodium derivatives of acetylene, A., i, 793.  
**Skrabal, Anton**, standardisation of permanganate, A., ii, 218.  
 sodium ferric sulphates, A., ii, 262.  
 preparation of pure iron for standardising permanganate, A., ii, 293.  
 electrolytic iron, A., ii, 820.  
**Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, hydrolysis of casein, A., i, 538, 954.  
**Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, and *W. Egerer*, a new isomeric change of cinchonine, A., i, 86.  
**Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, and *Rudolf Zwerger*, isocinchonine bases, A., i, 915.  
**Skworzoff, V.** See *Iwan L. Kondakoff*.  
**Slator, Arthur**, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds. Part I. Alkyl haloids, T., 1286; P., 180.  
 the decomposition of ethylene iodide under the influence of the iodide ion, T., 1697; P., 221.  
**Slavík, Fr.**, and *J. Fiser*, datolite from Listic, Bohemia, A., ii, 50.  
**Slimmer, Max Darwin**, and *Julius Stieglitz*, constitution of purpuric acid and of murexide, A., i, 634.  
**Sloan, W. H.** See *Stewart Woodford Young*.  
**Slowtzoff, B.**, comparative physiology of inanition. II. Inanition in the snail, A., ii, 59.  
**Sluiter, C. H.** See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn*.  
**Slyke, Lucius L. van**, *H. A. Harding*, and *Edwin Bret Hart*, rennet enzyme as a cause of chemical changes in the proteids of milk and cheese, A., ii, 285.  
**Slyke, Lucius L. van**, and *Edwin Bret Hart*, chemical changes in cheese-ripening as affected by different conditions, A., ii, 143.  
 artificial digestion of some compounds of casein and paracasein contained in cottage and Cheddar cheese, A., ii, 749.  
 chemical changes in the souring of milk, A., ii, 759.  
**Smirnoff, F. W.**, addition of hypochlorous acid to allene hydrocarbons, I., A., i, 214.  
**Smirnoff, W.**, chemical nature of cimolite, A., ii, 669.  
**Smith, (Miss) Alice Emily.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*  
**Smith, Bernhard H.**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 98.  
 estimation of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 98.  
**Smith, Clarence**, studies in the tetrahydronaphthalene series. Part II. Halogen derivatives of *ar*-tetrahydro-*β*-naphthylamine, T., 728; P., 110.  
 studies in the tetrahydronaphthalene series. Part III. Reaction between *ar*-tetrahydro-*β*-naphthylamine and formaldehyde, T., 732; P., 111.  
**Smith, Claude R.** See *Joseph Hocking Kastle*.  
**Smith, D. P.**, action of titanium dioxide on sodium carbonate, A., ii, 130.  
**Smith, Edgar Francis**, and *Franz F. Exner*, atomic weight of tungsten, A., ii, 822.  
**Smith, Edgar Francis.** See also *Clarence W. Balke* and *Allen Rogers*.  
**Smith, George McPhail**, action of sodium amalgam on solutions of potassium salts and of potassium amalgams on solutions of sodium salts, A., ii, 400.  
**Smith, George McPhail.** See also *Conrad Willgerodt*.  
**Smith, Joseph George.** See *Atherton Seidell*.  
**Smith, L. H.** See *Cyril George Hopkins*.  
**Smith, Paul Short.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.  
**Smith, R. Greig**, bacterial origin of the gums of the arabin group, A., ii, 362.  
**Smith, Warren Rufus**, and *Joseph E. Hora*, non-existence of arsenic pentachloride, A., ii, 560.  
**Smith, Watson**, action of certain solutions on aluminium and zinc, A., ii, 486.  
**Smits, Andreas**, course of the solubility curve in the region of critical temperatures of binary mixtures, A., ii, 15.  
 course of the decrease of vapour tension for aqueous solutions, A., ii, 383.  
**Snell, John Ferguson.** See *Stanley R. Benedict*.  
**Snyder, Harry**, polaroscopic estimation of gliadin in wheat-flour, A., ii, 524.  
**Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône ancet.** *Gilliard, P. Monnet, & Cartier*, preparation of *o*-nitrophenyllactoketone [ $\beta$ -*o*-nitrohydroxybenzylacetone], A., i, 325.  
**Soddy, Frederick.** See (*Sir*) *William Ramsay*.

- Soden, Hugo von**, essential oils obtained by extracting fresh flowers with volatile solvents (essential flower-extract oils), A., i, 515.
- Soden, Hugo von**, and *Wilhelm Rojahn*, composition of patchouli oil, A., i, 904.
- Soden, Hugo von**, and *Walter Treff*, new constituents of oil of roses, A., i, 439.
- Söderbaum, Henrik Gustav**, manurial experiments with precipitated calcium phosphate, A., ii, 78.
- manurial value of bone meal phosphoric acid, A., ii, 79.
- estimation of assimilable plant food by extracting the soil with very dilute acids, A., ii, 143.
- experiments with molasses manures, A., ii, 510.
- Söderbaum, W. G.**, composition of some Papilionaceæ at different stages of growth, A., ii, 508.
- Söderbaum, W. G.** See also *St. Stefansen*.
- Sørensen, Søren Peter Lauritz**, and *C. Pedersen*, estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 83.
- Soetbeer, Franz**, influence of diet on uric acid excretion in uric acid arthritis, A., ii, 192.
- metabolism in gout, A., ii, 192.
- Sokoloff, D. M.**, disruptive discharge in air at normal pressures and the action of radium on it, A., ii, 378.
- Sollmann, Torald**, action of pilocarpine and atropine on embryos, A., ii, 182.
- structural changes of ova in anisotonic solutions and saponin, A., ii, 673.
- Sollmann, Torald**, and *Robert A. Hatcher*, the physical factors in urine formation, A., ii, 191.
- Solomonoff, A.** See *Iwan A. Kablukoff*.
- Somermeier, E. E.**, forms in which sulphur occurs in coal; their calorific values and their effects on the accuracy of the heating powers, calculated by Dulong's formula, A., ii, 514, 773.
- Somló, Károly J.**, and *Aladár von Lászlóffy*, action of formaldehyde on the diastatic power of malt, A., i, 541.
- Somma, U.** See *Carlo Mensio*.
- Sommelet**. See *Auguste Béhal*.
- Sonneborn, Hermann**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Sonnenstuhl, Konrad**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Sonstadt, Edward**, the attractive force of crystals for like molecules in saturated solutions, P., 244.
- Soret, Charles**, refraction of tourmaline, A., ii, 572.
- Sorge, R.**, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 367.
- Southerden, Frank**, the conversion of isopropyl alcohol into isopropyl ether by sulphuric acid, P., 117.
- separation of iron and chromium by means of fused potassium nitrate, A., ii, 449.
- Sowton, (Miss) S. C. M.** See *Augustus Désiré Waller*.
- Spannagel, Max**. See *Walther Borsche*.
- Spelta, E.**, action of sulphuryl chloride on metallic oxides, A., ii, 479.
- Spelta, E.** See also *Giovanni Pellini*.
- Spence & Sons, Peter, Ltd.**, [titano-sodium sulphate], A., ii, 412.
- preparation of solid titanous chloride, A., ii, 823.
- Spencer, Arthur**. See *James Wallace Walker*.
- Spencer, James Frederick**. See *Arthur Walsh Titherley*.
- Speransky, Alexander W.**, vapour pressure of solid solutions, A., ii, 287.
- Sperling, Friedrich**, lactucon, A., i, 607.
- Sperling, Friedrich**. See also *Caesar Pomeranz*.
- Speyer, Edmund**. See *Martin Freund* and *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Speyers, Clarence Livingston**, molecular weights of liquids, A., ii, 540.
- Spica, Matteo**, detection of salicylic acid in wines by a new reaction; behaviour of wines in the Etna district with this test. II., A., ii, 299.
- Spiegel, Leopold [Julius]**, *p*-nitrophenol as indicator, A., ii, 512.
- borax of abnormal composition, A., ii, 730.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, [and *Ernst Berthold Auerbach*], composition of yohimbine and its relationship to yohimboic acid, A., i, 521.
- Spindler, O. von**, estimation of citric acid by the lime method, A., ii, 152.
- detection of tartaric acid in citric acid, A., ii, 152.
- Spiro, Karl**, precipitation of colloids, A., i, 124.
- solution and swelling ("Quellung") of colloids, A., ii, 325.
- Spiro, Karl**. See also *Ernst Fuld* and *H. Reichel*.
- Spitzauer, Karl**. See *Guido Goldschmidt*.
- Sprankling, Charles Henry Graham**. See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Spriggs, Edmund Ivens**. See *Arthur Philip Beddard* and *Marcus Seymour Pembrey*.

- Spring, Walthère [Victor],** diminution of the density of certain substances induced by compression and the cause of this phenomenon, A., ii, 313.
- decomposition of some acid sulphates as the result of mechanical deformation, A., ii, 472.
- Stadler, Ed.** See *Carl Hirsch.*
- Stadlmayr, Franz.** See *Rudolph Fittig.*
- Stadnikoff, George,** cyclic compounds, A., i, 663.
- Stadtfield, Heinrich.** See *Karl Bernhard Lehmann.*
- Stäble, R.** See *Gustav Schultz.*
- Staehelin, R.,** the part played by benzene in poisoning by coal gas, A., ii, 429.
- Stähler, Arthur,** and *Bruno Denk*, zirconium tetraiodide,  $ZrI_4$ , A., ii, 315.
- Stähler, Arthur.** See also *Carl Dietrich Harries.*
- Stählin, Max.** See *Robert Pschorr.*
- Stahel, Karl Arthur.** See *Franz Kunkell.*
- Stahl-Schröder, M.,** can plant analysis disclose the amount of assimilable constituents in soil ? A., ii, 438, 767.
- Stålström, Axel,** action of sterilised and fermenting organic matter on the solubility of the phosphoric acid of tricalcium phosphate, A., ii, 438.
- Stamm, Christian.** See *August Klages.*
- Staněk, Vl.,** and *Jar. Milbauer*, estimation of carbon dioxide in presence of sulphites, sulphides, and organic substances, A., ii, 86.
- Staněk, Vl.** See also *Karl Andrlík* and *Jar. Milbauer.*
- Stanley, H.,** solubility of some salts of the lower fatty acids, A., i, 468.
- Starck, G.,** nickelammonium hydroxide, A., ii, 40.
- Stark, Johannes,** ionisation caused by the impact of negative ions of incandescent carbon, A., ii, 228.
- Starling, Ernest Henry.** See *Joseph Barcroft.*
- Staudinger, Hermann.** See *Oscar Doeblner.*
- Steele, Bertram Dillon,** and *Frederick Murray Godschall Johnson*, the solubility curves of the hydrates of nickel sulphate, T., 113.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon.** See also *Douglas McIntosh.*
- Stefansen, St.,** and *W. G. Söderbaum*, Icelandic fodder plants, A., ii, 509.
- Stein, G.** See *Adolf Windaus.*
- Stein, Richard.** See *Walter Dieckmann.*
- Steindorff, Adolf,** action of phosphorus pentachloride on trisubstituted carbamides, A., i, 452.
- Steindorff, Adolf.** See also *Otto Wallach.*
- Steiner, Otto,** Bell process of electrolysing aqueous solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 483.
- Steinert, Paul.** See *Franz Sachs.*
- Steinlein, Rudolf L.,** new form of wash-bottle and safety Bunsen burner, A., ii, 722.
- new laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 811.
- Steinmann, Albert,** indirect estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 596, 789.
- Steinmann, Albert.** See also *Ané Pictet.*
- Steinmetz, Hermann.** See *Wilhelm Otto Rabe.*
- Stepf, Karl.** See *Heinrich Biltz.*
- Stephan, Alfred,** compound of santalol and formaldehyde, A., i, 814.
- Stephan, Carl.** See *Paul Jannasch.*
- Sterba, Jean,** some cerium compounds, A., ii, 662.
- Stern, Arthur Landauer,** the so-called "hydrocellulose," T., 336 ; P., 43.
- Stern, (Mdlle.) L.** See *Fr. Battelli.*
- Steudel, Hermann,** thymus nucleic acid. I., A., i, 837.
- Steudel, Hermann.** See also *Friedrich Kutschér.*
- Stevens, Alviso Burdett,** comparison of chemical and physiological methods of assaying aconite, A., ii, 99.
- Stevens, Henry P.** See *Robert Stollé.*
- Stevenson, Reston,** and *W. McKim Marriotte*, generator for the continuous preparation of gases on a large scale in the laboratory, A., ii, 249.
- Stevenson, Reston.** See also *Charles Baskerville.*
- Stewart, George Neil,** influence of the stroma and liquid of laked corpuscles on the production of haemolysis and agglutinins, A., ii, 497.
- Stieglitz, Julius [Oscar],** theories of indicators, A., ii, 17.
- Stieglitz, Julius, and Ira Harris Derby,** study of hydrolysis by conductivity methods, A., ii, 464.
- Stieglitz, Julius, and Richard B. Earle,** the Beckmann rearrangement. III. Stereoisomeric chloroimino-acid ethers, A., i, 39.
- the Beckmann rearrangement. IV. The formation of acetylalkylcarbamides in Hofmann's reaction, A., i, 40.
- Stieglitz, Julius, and Henry T. Upson,** molecular rearrangement of amino-phenyl alkyl carbonates, A., i, 575.
- Stieglitz, Julius.** See also *Max Darwin Slimmer.*

- Stillwell, Albert G.**, estimation of acetic acid in acetate of lime, A., ii, 374.
- Stobbe, [Johann Hermann August Adolph] Hans**, aromatic butadienedicarboxylic acids. I., A., i, 588. butadiene derivatives. II. Coloured anhydrides of butadiene- $\beta\gamma$ -dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 589.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [with Paul Kohlmann, Phokion Naoúm, and Kurt Kohlmann], triarylbutadienedicarboxylic acids (butadiene compounds. V.), A., i, 672.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Phokion Naoúm**, [and, in part, with Karl Kautzsch], butadiene derivatives. III. Dibenzylidenesuccinic acid, A., i, 589.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [and, in part, Robert Rose], configuration of the stereoisomeric phenylmethylitaconic acids (indone-acetic acids. II.), A., i, 503.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Victor von Vigier**, thermochromic properties of dibenzylidenesuccinic anhydride (butadiene compounds. IV.), A., i, 672. formation of stereoisomeric butane-dicarboxylic acids by reduction of butadienedicarboxylic acids (butadiene compounds. VI.), A., i, 673.
- Stock, Alfred [Eduard]**, solubility of nitrogen in liquid oxygen, A., ii, 396.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Oskar Guttmann**, decomposition of antimony hydride as an example of a heterogeneous catalytic reaction, A., ii, 246. stibine and yellow antimony, A., ii, 267.
- decomposition of antimony hydride, A., ii, 489.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Hans Küchler**, Thomsen's supposed synthesis of carbon monosulphide, CS, A., ii, 119.
- Stockings, William Ernest**. See **William Arthur Bone and Julien Drugman**.
- Stockman, Ralph**, and **Francis James Charteris**, action of lead, mercury, phosphorus, iron, and quinine on the bone-marrow of rabbits, A., ii, 65.
- Stockmayer, Hugo**. See **Carl Hell**.
- Stodel, G.**. See **Victor Henri**.
- Stoecker, Max**, a constituent of gas purification residues; iron carbonyl-ferrocyanide, A., i, 655.
- Stöehling**. See **Alfred Guyot**.
- Stoermer, Richard [Heinrich Friedrich]**, phosphorus tribromide as a reducing agent, A., i, 181.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and **Otto Kippe**, synthesis, isomeric changes, and decompositions of phenylated coumarones and coumarans, A., i, 182.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and **Ernst Oetker**, an alcohol derived from coumarin and its conversion into a coumarone derivative, A., i, 244.
- Stoermer, Richard**, [with Max Reuter], phenylated coumarones, A., i, 181.
- Störmer, Richard**. See **Lorenz Hiltner**.
- Stohmann, A.**. See **Hans Theodor Bucherer**.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, and **F. Czerný**, enzymes which induce fermentation isolated from the cells of the higher animals, A., i, 275.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, **F. Czerný**, **Johann Jelínek**, **Eugen Simáček**, and **Eugen Vítěk**, alcoholic fermentation in animal tissues, A., ii, 272.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, **Johann Jelínek**, and **Eugen Vítěk**, enzymes in the sugar beet, A., ii, 365.
- Stolberg, Carl**, separation of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 591.
- Stolle, Ferdinand**, caramel. V. Decomposition products of caramelan, A., i, 228.
- Stollé, Robert**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives, A., i, 102. formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. III. Dihydrotetrazoles, A., i, 200. formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. IV. Osotetrazines, A., i, 200. conversion of derivatives of hydrazine into heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 453. triaminoguanidine, A., i, 980.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Alfred Benrath**, action of iodine and of halogenated substances on the metallic derivatives of dibenzoylhydrazide, A., i, 935.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Friedrich Hermann Dellschaft**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XIII. Dipentadecylfurodiazole and dipentadecylthiodiazole, A., i, 697.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Hans Foerster**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VII. Conversion of *s*-di-*m*-chlorobenzoylhydrazide into diazole derivatives, A., i, 627.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Leo Gutmann**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XI. Conversion of isobutyric acid into heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 696. formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XIV. Selenodiazole, A., i, 697.

- Stollé, Robert**, and **Hermann Hille**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. IX. Conversion of the hydrazines of propionic and isovaleric acids into heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 695.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Akop Johannissen**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VIII. Conversion of the *s*-dibromobenzoylhydrazines into derivatives of furodiazole [oxadiazole] and thioldiazole, A., i, 694.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Walter Möring**, condensation of aldehydes with *p*-diketohexamethylene, A., i, 875.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Christian Schätzlein**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. XII. Conversion of *s*-dilaurylhydrazine into diazole derivatives, A., i, 697.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Henry P. Stevens**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. VI. Toluyl and benzyl derivatives of furodiazole [1:2:4-oxadiazole] and 1:3:4-thiodiazole, A., i, 626.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Gustav Zinsser**, formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives. X. Conversion of the *n*-butyrylhydrazides into heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 695.
- Stolte, Karl**, the fate of monoamino-acids in the body after intravascular injection, A., ii, 196.
- Stolz, Friedrich**, 5-imino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 113.
- Stookey, Lyman Brumbaugh**. See *Phoebe A. Levene*.
- Stoppani, Mario L.** See *Stanislao von Kostanecki*.
- Storch, Ludwig**, the indophenine reaction, A., i, 610.
- Straub, Walther**, action of eosin solution on oxidizable substances, A., i, 896.
- Straus, Fritz**, symmetrical ethyl keto-pentadienedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 851.  
additive compounds of dibenzylideneacetone and hydrogen chloride, A., i, 899.
- Strauss, Eduard**. See *Arthur Korn*.
- Strecker, Wilhelm**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Streintz, Franz**, electrical resistance of lead peroxide, A., ii, 604.
- Streitberger, Fritz**. See *Walther Borsche*.
- Streitwolf, Karl**. See *Ludwig Claisen*.
- Stritar, Milan Josef**, estimation of glycerol and the methoxyl group, A., ii, 95.  
estimation of methyl alcohol in commercial formaldehyde, A., ii, 686.
- Stritar, Milan Josef**, and **H. Zeidler**, estimation of methyl alcohol by the iodide process, especially in the products of the distillation of wood, A., ii, 686.
- Ström, Knut T.**, polymeric coumaric acids, A., i, 505.
- Strömbom, Daniel**, basic lead salts, A., ii, 258.
- Strube, F.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Strutt, Robert John**, radioactivity of certain minerals and mineral waters, A., ii, 306.
- Struve, Heinrich [Wilhelm] von**, choline in plant and animal organisms, A., ii, 364.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**, modification of Marsh's apparatus, A., ii, 444.
- Stuchlik, Leo**, analysis of Margueres' platinum sulphate, A., ii, 742.
- Studer, B.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Stüber, a ptomaine resembling veratrine**, A., ii, 302.
- Stull, Wilfred Newsome**. See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Stutzer, Albert**. See *M. Haase* and *D. Warmbrunn*.
- Suckert, F.** See *Wolf Müller*.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, influence of radium radiations on labile stereoisomerides, P., 166.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **Harold Hibbert**, differentiation of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines; preliminary note, P., 165.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, **Harold Hibbert**, and **Stanley H. Beard**, additive compounds of anhydrous magnesium bromide with organic oxygen and nitrogen compounds, P., 165.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **William Roberts**, diortho-substituted benzoic acids. Part V. Formation of salts from diortho-substituted benzoic acids and organic bases, T., 234.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**. See also *William Arthur Bone* and *Harold Hibbert*.
- Süss, Paul**, occurrence of salicylic acid in berries and stone fruits, A., ii, 71.
- Suida, Wilhelm**. See *Julius Mauthner*.
- Sulzberger, August**. See *Fritz Fischer*.
- Sundvik, Ernst Edvard**, formation of urocanic acid and of allantoin from uric acid, A., i, 478.
- Surgunoff, N.**, a bole-like mineral from the Southern Urals, A., ii, 669.
- Sutschinsky, P. von**, examination of some artificially prepared compounds, A., ii, 30.
- Suter, F.** See *Th. Knapp*.

- Suzuki, Umetaro.** See *Emil Fischer and Hermann Leuchs*.
- Svoboda, Hanno.** the unsuitability of the Märcker-Bühlring solution for the estimation of total phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 147.
- Swaab, B.**, estimation of carbon dioxide in the air, A., ii, 367.
- Swarts, Frédéric**, alkylamines containing fluorine, A., i, 853, 977.
- Sylvester, John Percival.** See *Henry Barker Hill*.
- Symes, William Legge**, density of expired air and respiratory quotient, A., ii, 622.
- Szabrański, Wladislaus.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Szontagh, F. von.** See *Arthur Zaitschek*.
- Szubinski.** See *Carl Jacobij*.
- Szulec, L.** See *Franz Kunckell*.
- T.
- Taboury, F.**, action of sulphur and of selenium on the organomagnesium compounds of mono- and di-halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 493.
- Tacke, Bruno**, action of calcium cyanamide on peat soils, A., ii, 768.
- Tafel, Julius**, action of canal rays on zinc oxide. II., A., ii, 463.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Gustav Friedrichs**, electrolytic reduction of carboxylic acids and their esters in sulphuric acid solution, A., i, 849.
- Taggart, Walter T.**, electrolytic precipitation of nickel from phosphate solutions, A., ii, 91.
- Tambor, Josef.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki* and *Gertrud Woker*.
- Tamburello, Antonio**, derivatives of comenic acid, A., i, 142.
- Tamburello, Antonio.** See also *Alberto Peratoner*.
- Tammann, Gustav [Heinrich Johann Apollon]**, determination of the composition of chemical compounds without the help of analysis, A., ii, 113.
- influence of pressure on the transition temperatures of iron, A., ii, 127.
- variation of the melting point of Glauber's salt with pressure, A., ii, 235.
- influence of pressure on the melting point of tin and of bismuth, A., ii, 567.
- Tanatar, Sebastian M.**, atomicity and atomic weight of glucinum, A., ii, 335.
- Tankard, Arnold Rowsby.** See *Alfred Henry Allen*.
- Tappeiner [(Edler) von Tappein], Anton Josef Franz Hermann**, action of fluorescent substances on ferments and toxins, A., i, 131.
- Tardy, A.**, and **Philippe A. Guye**, electrolysis of alkali chlorides. II., A., ii, 534.
- Tardy, E.**, essential oil of boldo, A., i, 331.
- action of salicylic acid on terebenthene, A., i, 904.
- Tartakowsky, S.**, absorption and assimilation of iron, A., ii, 189, 354.
- Tarugi, Nazareno**, behaviour of human semen towards solutions of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 63.
- behaviour of platinum amalgams with nitric acid, A., ii, 131.
- reducing action of aluminium in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 149.
- Van Deen's reaction, A., ii, 220.
- hydroxylamine salts in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 297.
- estimation of potassium, A., ii, 590.
- Tassin, Wirt**, the Persimmon Creek meteorite, A., ii, 671.
- Tattersall, George**, the resolution of *d*-methylhydrindamine; isomeric salts of *d*- and *l*-methylhydrindamines with *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonic acid, T., 169.
- Tattersall, George.** See also *David Trevor Jones*.
- Tauber, Siegfried**, derivatives of taurine and synthesis of taurocholic acid, A., i, 60.
- Taurel**, analysis of bauxite, A., ii, 781.
- Taussig, Paul Camill**, aromatic derivatives of oxamide and carbanilide, A., i, 663.
- Taveau, René de M.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Taylor, Edyth E.** See *David Willbur Horn*.
- Taylor, Francis.** See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- Taylor, (Miss) Millicent.** See *Francis Ernest Francis*.
- Taylor, William White**, standard of relative viscosity; "negative viscosity," A., ii, 539.
- Taylor, William White**, and **Clerk Ranken**, viscosity of aqueous solutions of chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 539.
- Tealdi, Mario.** See *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Teclu, Nicolae**, new quantitative method [estimation of wood-fibre in paper], A., ii, 97.
- characterisation of flame, A., ii, 476.

- Teclu, Nicolae**, [lecture experiment], preparation of an explosive mixture of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 477.  
 [lecture experiment], electrolysis of water, A., ii, 477.
- Teeple, John Edgar**, electrolytic preparation of iodoform from acetone, A., i, 362.  
 electrolytic preparation of chloroform from acetone, A., i, 545.
- Teletow, Iv.** See *Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer*.
- Tengström, Stephan**, the bile salts of ox bile, A., ii, 428.
- Termier, Pierre**, and *André Leclère*, composition of crystalline schists from the Alps, A., ii, 269.
- Ternetz, Charlotte**, assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by a fungus found in peat, A., ii, 761.
- Terroine, E. F.**, law of action of maltase; influence of the concentration of maltose, A., ii, 317.
- Testoni, Giuseppe**, and *Luigi Mascarelli*, transformation of 2-methylpyrrolidine into 2-methylpyrrole, A., i, 188.
- Testoni, Giuseppe**. See also *Luigi Mascarelli*.
- Tetzner, F.** See *Paul Buttenberg*.
- Thatcher, C. J.**, electrolytic oxidation of sodium thiosulphate and the mechanism of the process, A., ii, 395.
- Thayer, A. E.**, and *Charles George Lewis Wolf*, toxicity of tetraphosphorus trisulphide, A., ii, 197.
- Thibault, Paul**, some compounds of bismuth with the hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 166.  
 bismuth phthalate and mellitate and pyrophoric bismuth, A., i, 247.  
 bismuthoprotocatechuic acid, A., i, 320.  
 protocatechuic anilide, A., i, 805.  
 pyrophoric bismuth, A., ii, 179.
- Thiel, Alfred**, indium, A., ii, 177, 410, 618.
- Thiele, Hermann**, and *Robert Marc*, the preparation of alcoholic solutions of potassium hydroxide which will remain colourless, A., ii, 843.
- Thiele, [Friedrich Karl] Johannes**, isomerism of the salts of aminoazobenzene, A., i, 208.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and *Hans Balhorn*, a quinonoid hydrocarbon, A., i, 491.
- Thilo, E.**, estimation of iodine in the presence of bromine and chlorine, A., ii, 771.
- Thimme, K.** See *Franz M. Litterscheid*.
- Thode, C.**, *o*-aminobenzoylhydrazide and its derivatives, A., i, 347.
- Thomas, Victor** [*André*], thallous nitrate and nitrite, A., ii, 617.
- Thomaschewsky, Paul**. See *Ludwig Claisen*.
- Thompson, John Thomas**. See *Henry Stanley Raper*.
- Thoms, Hermann** [*Friedrich Maria*], phenol ethers. III. Constitution of myristicin, A., i, 47.  
 phenol ethers. IV. The phenol ether of the essential oil of French parsley seeds, A., i, 47.  
 behaviour of phenol ethers on distillation with zinc dust, A., i, 401.  
 constitution of parsley-apiole and dill-apiole, A., i, 742.  
 matico oil, A., i, 756.  
 matico oil and matico camphor, A., i, 1037.  
 evaluation of oil of cloves, A., ii, 93.  
 a new heating oven for sealed tubes, which can be shaken, A., ii, 110.  
 removal of poison from tobacco smoke, A., ii, 586.
- [**Thoms, Hermann**, and] *Rudolf Beckstroem*, derivatives of asarone, A., i, 409.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and *Arthur Biltz*, derivatives of safrole, and its relations to the phenol ethers, eugenole and asarone, A., i, 399.  
 constituents of white Peru balsam, A., i, 1038.
- [**Thoms, Hermann**, and] *Carl Mannich*, action of nitric acid on phloroglucinyl methyl ether, A., i, 1007.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and *Bruno Molle*, reduction of cineole, A., i, 599.  
 essential oil of laurel leaves, A., i, 605.
- Thomsen, [Hans Peter Jürgen] Julius**, heat of combustion of organic compounds, A., ii, 605.
- Thomson, William**, electrolytic methods for the detection and approximate estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in beer, malt, and food-stuffs, &c., A., ii, 777.
- Thonet, Richard**. See *Franz Sachs*.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See *Harold Baron* and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, the interdependence of the physical and chemical criteria in the analysis of butter-fat, T., 248; P., 12.  
 a simple thermostat for use in connection with the refractometric examination of oils and fats, T., 257; P., 12.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, and *John Holmes*, the estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol T., 1.

- Thümmel, H.** See *Karl Elbs*.
- Tichwinsky, Michael M.**, benzidine isomerism, A., i, 267.
- interaction of zinc ethyl and benzene-diazonium chloride. II. Ethylation of benzidine, A., i, 268.
- Tietz, Heinrich.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, the migration of phenyl, A., i, 63.
- transformation of primary  $\alpha$ -glycols into the corresponding aldehydes, A., i, 133.
- two isomeric  $\beta$ -methylcinnamic acids, A., i, 499.
- synthesis of estragol and of aromatic derivatives containing an unsaturated chain, A., i, 872.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and *Raymond Delange*, abnormal condensation of trioxymethylene and certain aromatic organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 48.
- Tiffeneau, Marc.** See also *Auguste Béhal*.
- Tijmstra, S.**, conductivity of solutions of sodium in absolute alcohols, in alcohols diluted with water, and in mixtures of two alcohols, A., ii, 699.
- Tilden, William Augustus**, presidential address, T., 493; P., 72.
- scientific progress of the Chemical Society, T., 493; P., 72.
- the action of nitrosyl chloride on pinene, T., 759; P., 122; discussion, P., 123.
- specific heats of metals and the relation of specific heat to atomic weight. III., A., ii, 381.
- Tilden, William Augustus**, and *Frederick Peacock Leach*, limonene nitrosocyanides, T., 931; P., 163.
- Timoféeff, Gabriel**, applicability of Nernst's formula for a mixture of two solvents, A., ii, 162.
- isotonic coefficients of various salts, A., ii, 162.
- molecular weight of sulphur in solution, A., ii, 165.
- Timoféeff, Wladimir F.**, and *L. D. Kobozeff*, decomposition of trichloroacetic acid and some of its salts in aqueous solution, A., i, 470.
- Tinkler, Charles Kenneth.** See *James Johnston Dobbie*.
- Tissot, J.**, effects of breathing rarefied air, A., ii, 495.
- intraorganic combustion, A., ii, 576.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, the acylation of amides, T., 1673; P., 187.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, and *James Frederick Spencer*, the condensation of furfuraldehyde with sodium succinate, T., 183; P., 13.
- Titoff, Alexander**, negative catalysis in a homogeneous system, A., ii, 113.
- Tobata, S.** See *Max Lehmann*.
- Todd, Charles**, dyseutery toxin and antitoxin, A., ii, 760.
- Todeschini, Giustiniano**, [detection of minute traces of arsenic], A., ii, 639.
- Toeché-Mittler, Siegfried.** See *Otto Nikolaus Witt*.
- Tollens, Bernhard** [*Christian Gottfried*], [action of formaldehyde and lime on cinnamaldehyde], A., i, 507.
- Tollens, Bernhard.** See also *W. Goodwin*, *Rudolf Hauers*, *Aloys Müther*, and *J. Sack*.
- Tolloczko, Stanislaw.** See *Ludwik Bruner* and *Fritz Haber*.
- Tolman, Lucius Moody**, comparison of the halogen absorption of oils by the Hübl, Wijs, Hanuš, and McIlhiney methods, A., ii, 789.
- Tomei, Bertani**, analyses of fresh chestnuts, their food value and manurial requirements, A., ii, 766.
- Tommasi, Donato**, dissociation of copper sulphate and decomposition of copper anodes, A., ii, 734.
- Tommasina, Thomas**, scintillation of phosphorescent zinc sulphide in the presence of radium, revived by electric discharges, A., ii, 7.
- pyroradioactivity, A., ii, 530.
- Tonazzi, Umberto.** See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Tornani, Ercole.** See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Tortelli, Massimo**, the thermolerometer; an apparatus for the detection of falsifications in olive oil and other vegetable and animal oils, A., ii, 598.
- Totze, M.**, localisation of morphine in the animal organism, A., ii, 220.
- Tower, Olin Freeman**, transport number of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 802.
- Towle, Elizabeth W.**, effects of certain stimuli on Paramaecium, A., ii, 756.
- Toyonaga, Masato**, amount of calcium in various animal organs, A., ii, 751.
- Traube, Isidor**, theory of the critical state; difference between gasogenic and liquidogenic substances, A., ii, 110, 237.
- volume of atoms and molecules, A., ii, 384.
- properties of substances regarded as functions of the space occupied by their atoms and molecules; systematic classification of the elements, A., ii, 643.
- a theory of solutions, A., ii, 707.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, synthesis of xanthine bases from cyanoacetic acid; synthesis of hypoxanthine and adenine, A., i, 632.

- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **Arthur Biltz**, formation of nitrites and nitrates by the electrolytic oxidation of ammonia in the presence of copper hydroxide, A., ii, 727.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, [with **M. Braumann**, **Felix Heinemann**, **C. Hoepner**, and **W. Sander**], behaviour of cyanogen towards methylene compounds, A., i, 708.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, and **Ludwig Herrmann**, 2-phenylhypoxanthine and 2-phenyladenine, A., i, 633.
- Trautz, Max**, physical chemistry of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 328.
- Travers, Morris William**, formation of solids at low temperatures, particularly with regard to solid hydrogen, A., ii, 328.
- Travers, Morris William**, and **Charles James John Fox**, vapour pressures of liquid oxygen on the scale of the constant volume oxygen thermometer filled at different initial pressures, A., ii, 13.
- Treacher, Henry Clarke**. See *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson**, the non-precipitability of magnesium by ammonia in the presence of ammonium salts, A., ii, 124.
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson**, and **Conway von Girsewald**, complex cyano-copper-ammonia compounds, A., i, 479.
- non-precipitation of copper by hydrogen sulphide in the presence of potassium cyanide, A., ii, 172.
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson**, and **Arthur A. Koch**, estimation of fluorine in wine and beer, A., ii, 841.
- Treff, Walter**. See *Hugo von Soden*.
- Treflieff**. See *G. Korschun*.
- Trenkner, Carl**. See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Tretjakoff, J.** See *P. Kossovitsch*.
- Treves, Zuccaria**, and **Arturo Pellizza**, diazo-derivatives of proteids, A., i, 538.
- Trevor, Joseph Ellis**, the slope of the vaporisation neutral curve, A., ii, 538.
- Trey, Heinrich** [*Peter Friedrich*], phenomena of rotation of lactose, A., i, 292.
- Triepel, Wilhelm**. See *Ferdinand Willy Hinrichsen*.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, stimulating influence of proteid matter on the oxidation induced by manganese, A., i, 274.
- manganese salts as oxydases in the presence of a colloid, A., i, 359.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, normal presence of formaldehyde in the products of combustion and smoke, A., i, 713.
- stimulating or paralysing influences acting on manganese regarded as a metallic enzyme, A., ii, 38.
- action of formaldehyde on milk, A., ii, 424.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Alfred Beutin**, *oleum Pini sylvestris* and *oleum Pini strobi*, A., i, 1037.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **W. Hille**, a new sensitive indicator from *m-toluidine*, A., i, 118.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Otto Lüning**, chlorinated acetonitriles, A., i, 562.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Wilhelm Meine**, aromatic disulphinic acids, A., i, 29.
- Tromp de Haas, Willem Rijk**. See *Anne Willem Karel de Jong*.
- Trotman, Samuel Russell**, electrolytic estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 291.
- Trovaneli, Arturo**. See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Truffaut, Georges**. See *Alexandre Hébert*.
- Trunz, August**, mineral constituents of cow's milk and their variations in the course of a lactation period, A., ii, 191.
- Truskier, P.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Tschelinzeff, Vladimir**, analogy between organic oxygen and nitrogen compounds, A., i, 559.
- action of the simplest secondary iodide on magnesium, A., i, 641.
- Tscherne, Rudolf**. See *Josef Herzig*.
- Tschernik, G. P.**, chemical composition of an American modification of gadolinite and inclusions in it, A., ii, 419.
- compositions of a Scandinavian form of pyrochlore and of the minerals accompanying it, A., ii, 620.
- minerals [allied to pyrochlore and euxenite] from Batum, Caucasus, A., ii, 667.
- fergusonite from the Caucasus, A., ii, 667.
- Tschirch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander**, the alban of gutta-percha, A., i, 76.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **A. K. Gustav von Küylenstjerna**, does capaloïn contain methoxyl? A., i, 178.
- galbanic acid, A., i, 1038.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **L. Reutter**, caricari elemi, A., i, 332.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **B. Studer**, American colophony, A., 79.
- mastic, A., i, 333.

- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **Otto Saal**, colophonia elemi from *Colophonia mauritiana*, A., i, 758.  
**Tacamahaca elemi**, A., i, 758.  
 genuine tacamahac of commerce, A., i, 759.  
 resins of the elemi group, A., i, 759.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **Georg Schmidt**, resiu-balsam of *Pinus laricio* Poiret (Austrian turpentine), A., i, 76.  
 constitution of abietic acids, A., i, 80.
- Tschitscherin, B. N.**, laws of formation of the chemical elements, A., ii, 475.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, general method for the preparation of aldehydes, A., i, 221.  
 hexahydro-*m*-tolualdehyde, A., i, 421.  
 $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -phenylpyridylcarbinols, A., i, 523.  
 oxidation of benzylated and phenylated pyridines, A., i, 524.  
 condensation of 2- and 4-benzyl-pyridines with formaldehyde, A., i, 524.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, derivatives of methylxanthic acid and menthenes from different sources, A., i, 327.  
 complex compounds of succinimide, A., i, 478.  
 derivatives of thujone, A., i, 515.
- Tubandt, Carl**. See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Türk, F.** See *Leopold Rosenthaler*.
- Turrentine, J. W.** See *Charles Baskerville*.
- Tutin, Frank**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, the four optically isomeric *l*-menthylamines and their salts, T., 65.
- Tutin, Frank**. See also *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard**, the elasmometer, a new interferential form of elasticity apparatus, A., ii, 14.
- Twelvetrees, William H.**, petterdite, a new lead oxychloride, A., ii, 48.
- Twieg, W. C.** See *James Flack Norris*.
- Twiss, Douglas Frank**. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- U.**
- Uhlfelder, Emil**. See *Ludwig Vanino*.
- Uhlik, M.**, heteromorphism of horse's haemoglobin, A., ii, 672.
- Ulbricht, Richard**, effect of lime and marl on the yield of potatoes and on the amount of nitrogen and mineral substances, A., ii, 76.  
 pot experiments on the effect of liming and marling on the yield of serra-della, A., ii, 284.
- Ulbricht, Richard**, influence of lime and marl on the yield of vetches, A., ii, 509.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, [with *Ernst Delétra* and *D. Kogan*], carbazoles, A., i, 776.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Paul Dieterle**, diphenyleneazone series, A., i, 269.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Gadiert Engi**, 9-diphenylxanthen, A., i, 682.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Burkhard Frey**, preparation of *p*-alkylaminobenz-aldehydes, A., i, 423.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, [with *Emilio Gilli*, *Oscar Loewenthal*, and *Gustav M. Meyer*], symmetric diphenyl derivatives, A., i, 725.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Antonio La Torre**, a new formation of naphthacridines [phenonaphthacridines], A., i, 929.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, [with *A. Lehner*], new preparation of *o*-phenoxybenzoic acid (salicylic acid phenyl ether), A., i, 417.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Ferdinand Mauthner**, oxidation of substituted *o*-phenylenediamines, A., i, 192.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Carl Schlaepfer**, derivatives of hexaphenyl-*p*-xylene, A., i, 570.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **R. von Wurstemberger**, derivatives of diphenyldiphenylenemethane, A., i, 154.
- Ullmann, Fritz**. See also *Ernst Delétra*.
- Ulpiani, Celso**, uric acid bacterium, A., ii, 138.
- Ulpiani, Celso**, and **Luigi Bernardini**, action of nitric acid on ethyl acetone-dicarboxylate, A., i, 971.
- Ulpiani, Celso**, and **Ugo Giancarelli**, preparation of aromatic thio-acids and their amides, A., i, 162.
- Ulpiani, Celso**. See also *Gaspare Ampola*.
- Ulrich**, new laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 554.
- Ulrich, Arthur**, 4-hydroxyisocarbostyryl A., i, 529.
- Ulrich, Harry**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Umney, John Charles**, and **Charles Thomas Bennett**, South American orange oil, A., i, 331.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, origin and precursors of urinary indican, A., ii, 193, 754.
- Upson, Henry T.**, molecular rearrangement of aminophenyl alkyl carbonates, A., i, 734.
- Upson, Henry T.** See also *Julius Stieglitz*.
- Urbain, Édouard**, origin of carbon dioxide in seeds during germination, A., ii, 835.

- Urbain, Édouard, L. Perruchon, and J. Lancon**, influence of decomposition products of protein matter on the saponification of oils by cytoplasm, A., ii, 835.
- Urbain, Édouard, and L. Saugon**, hydrolysing properties of ricinus seed, A., ii, 685.
- Urbain, Georges, and Henri Lacombe**, complete separation in the series of the rare earths, A., ii, 37.
- a series of compounds of bismuth, A., ii, 43.
- use of bismuth as a separating agent in the series of the rare earths, A., ii, 173.
- europtium, A., ii, 340.
- preparation of samarium oxide and the atomic weight of samarium, A., ii, 486.
- Urban, W.**, alkylated *d*-butyl-thiocarbamides and -carbamides, A., i, 375.
- Ussing, N. V.**, cryolithionite, a new mineral, A., ii, 347.
- Ussow, A.**, solidification and transformations of mixtures of silver nitrate and potassium nitrate, A., ii, 256.
- Utz, Franz**, natural occurrence of salicylic acid in berries, A., ii, 72.
- use of phenolphthalein for the detection of heated milk, A., ii, 97.
- poppy-seed oil, A., ii, 98.
- forensic detection of blood, A., ii, 152.
- reactions of the oxidising enzymes of cow's and human milk, A., ii, 848.
- V.**
- Vaccari, M.** See *Giovanni Pellini*.
- Vaillant, P.**, colour of aqueous solutions of methyl-orange and the change which acids produce in it, A., i, 119.
- density of aqueous salt solutions considered as additive properties of the ions, the existence of hydrated ions, A., ii, 469.
- Valentiner, [Richard Wilhelm] Siegfried**, influence of pressure on the ratio  $c_p/c_o$  for nitrogen at the temperature of liquid air, A., ii, 396.
- Valentiner, Siegfried**. See also *A. Bestelmeyer*.
- Valeur, Amand [Charles]**, benzopinacone and benzopinacolin, A., i, 901.
- Valeur, Amand**. See also *Charles Moureu*.
- Vandenberghen, Ad.**, contribution to the study of dissolved substances. III., A., ii, 111.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, action of hydrogen peroxide on enzymes, A., i, 958.
- influence of strong salt solutions on the force and energy of fermentation, A., ii, 279.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph, and C. E. Wasteels**, metallic substitution, A., ii, 549.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, interaction between formaldehyde and silver nitrate in presence of strong bases, A., i, 13.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and F. Hartl**, new modes of formation of colloidal solutions; behaviour of the latter towards barium sulphate, A., ii, 808.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and Lorenz Seemann**, action of formaldehyde on inorganic compounds, A., i, 973.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and Emil Uhlfelder**, preparation of anisoyl peroxide, A., i, 1014.
- Vanino, Ludwig**. See also *Otto Hauser*.
- Vanzetti, L.**, veratroylformic acid and its reduction, A., i, 249.
- electrolysis of dicarboxylic organic acids; glutaric acid, A., i, 850.
- Vanzetti, L., and Angelo Coppadoro**, electrolytic synthesis of glutaric acid, A., i, 141.
- Varenne, Eugène, and L. Godefroy**, hydrates of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 2.
- hydrates of methyl alcohol and of acetone, A., i, 465.
- applications of the chronostiloscope, A., ii, 160.
- Varenne, Eugène, J. Roussel, and L. Godefroy**, action of anethole on the organism, A., ii, 275.
- Vassallo, G.** See *Giovanni Ortoleva*.
- Vaubel, [Johann] Wilhelm**, the iodine-tannin reaction for hydroxyl ions, A., ii, 82.
- size of the molecules of compounds in the liquid state, A., ii, 327.
- the molecular volume of solid compounds and the relation of the osmotic pressure to the depression of the freezing point and the raising of the boiling point of solutions, A., ii, 606.
- Veitch, Fletcher Pearre**, estimation of soil acidity, A., ii, 600.
- Velardi, Giuseppe**, detection of aldehydic compounds; constitution of nitrosodimethylaniline, A., i, 804.
- Velardi, Giuseppe**. See also *Francesco Angelico*.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, hydrolysis of ammonium salts, P., 248; discussion, P., 248.
- Veratietti**. See *Ludovico Cantoni*.

- Verda, A.** See *Frédéric Seiler*.
- Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**, preparation of hydroxyhydroquinine, A., i, 819.
- Verley, Albert**, preparation of cyclooctylideneacetic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 880.
- Verneuil, Auguste**, artificial production of rubies by fusion, A., ii, 735.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, the peptone-splitting ferments of the pancreas and intestine, A., ii, 57.
- protective value of proteids and their decomposition products on trypsin, A., ii, 626.
- Verschaffelt, Jules Emile**, contributions to the knowledge of van der Waals'  $\psi$ -surface. VIII. The  $\psi$ -surface in the neighbourhood of a binary mixture, which behaves as a pure substance, A., ii, 385.
- Vespignani, Gion.** See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Vesterberg, Albert**, [formation of] retene from abietic acid, A., i, 151.
- laboratory apparatus for fractional distillation, A., ii, 158.
- Vézès, Maurice**, and **Mouline**, reciprocal solubility of oil of turpentine and aqueous alcohol, A., ii, 709.
- Viard, Marcel**. See *André Kling*.
- Vicari, F.** See *Gustav Schultz*.
- Vierling, Hubert**. See *Eduard Jordis*.
- Vigier, Victor von**. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Vignon, Léo**, optical activity of cellulose and its nitro-derivatives, A., i, 227.
- the limit of coupling of diazobenzene with phenol, A., i, 699.
- estimation of the amount of sodium carbonate necessary to precipitate lime and magnesia in the chemical purification of water, A., ii, 292.
- Vignon, Léo**, and **Adolphe Simonet**, action of diazobenzene chloride on diphenylamine, A., i, 637.
- substituted derivatives of phenyl-diazoaminobenzene, A., i, 1065.
- Vigouroux, Emile Casimir**, synthesis of silicon hydride from its elements, A., ii, 482.
- Vigreux, Henri**, excelsior condenser ; excelsior distillation column, A., ii, 611.
- Villard, Jules**, the so-called chlorophyll of silk, A., ii, 628.
- Villari, Emilio**, comparison of the Röntgen rays with the radiations emitted from radiotellurium, A., ii, 797.
- Ville, Jules**, and **Eugène Derrien**, estimation of chlorides in urine, A., ii, 513.
- Villiers, [Charles] Antoine [Théodore], Louis Magnier de la Source, Ferdinand Rocques, and Marcel Fayolle**, detection of saccharin in beverages, A., ii, 599.
- Villiger, Victor**. See *Adolf von Baeyer*.
- Vilmar, Carl**, preparation of benzoyl-arbutin, A., i, 681.
- Vincent, [Thomas] Swale**, and *Wilhelm Cramer*, action of extracts of nervous tissues and blood, A., ii, 66.
- Visser, Arie Wilkert**, enzyme actions considered as equilibria in a homogeneous system, A., i, 540.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, detection of zinc in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 88.
- Van Deen's reaction for blood spots, A., ii, 104, 600.
- antiseptic and physiological action of persulphates and their toxicological detection, A., ii, 366.
- chemico-toxicological detection of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 782.
- Vítek, Eugen**. See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Vizern, Marius**, and *L. Guillot*, detection of arsenic in glycerol from soap-lyes, A., ii, 640.
- Völtz, W.**, the membrane of milk-globules, A., ii, 500.
- Voerman, Gerardus Leonardus**. See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff* and *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Volhard, Jakob**, how does an excess of calcium carbonate in food affect the utilisation of the food constituents ? A., ii, 750.
- Volhard, Justus**. See *Oskar Kellner*.
- Vollenbruck, August**. See *Rudolf Nietzki*.
- Vondráček, Rudolf**, catalytic action of platinum black, A., ii, 390.
- Vondráček, Rudolf**. See also *Emil Votoček*.
- Vongerichten, Eduard**, and *Karl Weilinger*, reactions in the triphenyl-methane series, A., i, 687.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, bistriphenylmethyl and hexaphenylethane, A., i, 659.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and *Oscar Apelt*, preparation of indole from indoxyll, A., i, 450.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and *Masataro Hayakawa*, addition of acids to  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., i, 65.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and *Heinrich von Liebig*, conversion of dibenzylideneacetone into derivatives of diphenylcyclopentane, A., i, 426.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and *Erich Mumme*, preparation of acetylphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 317.

**Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Carl Siebert**, addition of acids to  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., i, 900.

**Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Carl Tubandt**, additive compounds of acids with azo-compounds and with  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones at low temperatures, A., i, 535.

**Voss, Franz**. See **Carl Paal**.

**Voswinckel, Hugo**. See **Carl Liebermann**.

**Votoček, Emil**, isorhodeose, the second methylpentose from convolvulin, A., i, 224.

rhodeose and fucose as antipodal isomerides, A., i, 975.

**Votoček, Emil**, and **Rudolf Vondráček**, sugar components of solanin and convallamarin, A., i, 177. mutual replacement of hydrazine residues in hydrazones and osazones, A., i, 1055.

separation and isolation of reducing sugars by means of aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 1055.

**Vouk, Bruno**. See **Josef Herzig**.

**Vournasos, Alexander Ch.**, detection of acetone in urine, A., ii, 300.

**Vredenburg, Ernest Watson**, sodalite from Kishengarh, India, A., ii, 667.

## W.

**Waals, Johannes Diderik van der**, the liquid state and the equation of state, A., ii, 386.

equilibrium of a solid with a liquid phase, chiefly in the vicinity of the critical state, A., ii, 389.

derivation of the formula which gives the relation between the concentration of coexisting phases for binary mixtures, A., ii, 807.

**Wackernagel, Rudolf**, and **Richard Wolfenstein**, constitution of sparteine, A., i, 917.

**Wade, John**, and **Horace Finnemore**, influence of moist alcohol and ethyl chloride on the boiling point of chloroform, T., 938 ; P., 163.

**Wadmore, John Mello**. See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.

**Wagenknecht, Walter**. See **Alexander Gubtier**.

**Wagner, Dmitri, Viktor Lwow**, and **Alexander Bening**, action of sulphuric acid on certain glycerols obtained by the oxidation of unsaturated tertiary alcohols of the series  $C^nA_{2n-1}OH$ , containing one allyl radicle, A., i, 643.

**Wagner, Georg, St. Moycho**, and **Fr. Zienkowski**, camphene, A., i, 438.

**Wagner, Julius [Eugen]**, and **Felix Hildebrandt**, splitting off of hydrogen ions from methylene groupings, A., i, 140.

**Wagner, Julius**, [with **Johannes Mühlbein**], viscosity of solutions, A., ii, 239.

**Wagner, Paul**, what forms of phosphoric acid are suitable for manurial purposes? A., ii, 768.

**Wagner, Paul, Robert Dorsch, Fritz Aschoff, Heinrich Ruths**, and **Georg Hamann**, ammonium sulphate and organic nitrogen compared with sodium nitrate, A., ii, 78.

**Wahl, André R.** See **Louis Bouveault**.

**Walden, Paul**, organic solvent and ionising media. I., A., ii, 227.

**Waldfogel, Richard**, ferments and fatty degeneration, A., ii, 751.

**Waljaschko, Nicolai A.**, the glucoside robinin, A., i, 606. rutin from rue (*Ruta graveolens*), A., i, 760.

**Waljaschko, Nicolai A.** See also **Ernst Schmidt**.

**Walker, James**, theory of amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 309. determination of avidity by the polarimetric method, A., ii, 316.

**Walker, James Wallace**, ionisation and chemical combination, T., 1082 ; P., 133.

**Walker, James Wallace, Douglas McIntosh**, and **Ebenezer Henry Archibald**, ionisation and chemical combination in the liquefied halogen hydrides and hydrogen sulphide, T., 1098 ; P., 134.

**Walker, James Wallace, and Arthur Spencer**, some compounds of aluminium chloride with organic substances containing oxygen, T., 1106 ; P., 135.

**Wallach, Otto**, [with **Erich Beschke**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXVIII.

Nitrites of some cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 987.

terpenes and ethereal oils. LXIX. Phellandrene, A., i, 1035.

**Wallach, Otto**, [with **Erich Beschke** and **Hans Müller**], terpenes and ethereal oils ; additive products of nitrogen trioxide and nitrosyl chloride with unsaturated compounds, A., i, 753.

**Wallach, Otto**, [with **Fritz Collmann**], terpenes and ethereal oils ; camphorophrone and its decomposition, A., i, 752.

**Wallach, Otto**, [with **Ulrich Franke**], terpenes and ethereal oils ; transformation of 1:3- into 1:2-methylecyclohexanone, A., i, 424.

- Wallach, Otto**, [with *Wilhelm Kempe*], terpenes and ethereal oils; a new case of optical isomerism, A., i, 754.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with *Wilhelm Kempe*, and, in part, *Fritz Collmann, Julius Meyer*, and *Hermann Sonneborn*], terpenes and ethereal oils; pulenone [1:4:4-trimethyl-5-hexanone], A., i, 74.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with *Adolf Steindorff*], terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of cyclic ketones into pyrazole bases, A., i, 104.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré**, and *Bertram James Collingwood*, estimation of carbon dioxide by densimetry, A., ii, 292, 622.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré**, and *Robert Henry Aders Plimmer*, physiological action of betaine extracted from raw beet-sugar, A., ii, 65.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré**, and (*Miss*) *S. C. M. Sowton*, action of choline, neurine, muscarine, and betaine on isolated nerve and heart, A., ii, 65.
- Wallerant, Frédéric** [*Felix Auguste*], polymorphism of nitrates, A., ii, 31.
- Walter, August**. See *Max Busch*.
- Walter, Wilhelm**. See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Walther, Gustav**, modification of Beckmann's new boiling apparatus for heating in a current of vapour, A., ii, 234.
- Walther, H.** See *Max Busch*.
- Walther, Ernst Richard Heinrich Reinhold** [*Freiherr*] von, action of ammonium persulphate on thiobenzamide, A., i, 348.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and *A. Kessler*, preparation of benzimidazoles from dinitrodiphenylamines, A., i, 348.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and *A. Lehmann*, preparation of benzeneazodiphenylamines from aminoazobenzene, A., i, 352.
- Walton, James Henri, jun.**, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by iodine ions, A., ii, 319.
- Warburg, Emil** [*Gabriel*], ozonising of oxygen by the silent electric discharge, A., ii, 24.
- Warburg, Emil**, [with *Julius Lilienfeld*], spectro-analytical recognition of argon in atmospheric air, A., ii, 689.
- Warburg, Emil**, [with *Erich Regener*], chemical action of radiations of short wave length on gaseous compounds, A., ii, 692.
- Ward, Herbert C.**, diurnal variations in blood corpuscles, A., ii, 573.
- Warin, Jules**, estimation of quinonanates in de Vrij's cinchona extract, A., ii, 303.
- Waring, W. George**, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 211.
- Warmbrunn, D.**, and *Albert Stutzer*, chloro- and bromo-hydroxybehenic acids and their transformation products, A., i, 6.
- Warren, Charles Hyde**, mineralogical notes, A., ii, 45.
- Warschauer, Friedrich**, metaphosphates, A., ii, 26.
- Warth, Frederick John**. See *Robert Crosbie Farmer*.
- Warth, H.**, and *Frederick John Warth*, composition of Indian laterite, A., ii, 181.
- Warunis, Theodor Stanislaus**, and *Franz Sachs*,  $\omega$ -cyanodimethylaniline, A., i, 669.
- Warunis, Theodor Stanislaus**. See also *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Wassmer, Eugène**, and *Philippe A. Guye*, active lactic and malic esters, A., i, 471.
- Wassmer, Eugène**. See also *Adrien Jaquerod*.
- Wasteels, C. E.** See *Albert Jacques Joseph Vandevelde*.
- Waters, Campbell Easter**. See *Kaufman George Falk*.
- Watkins, Harold Cole**. See *Julius Otto Schlotterbeck*.
- Watson, Chalmers**, effect of raw meat diet on fowls, A., ii, 426.
- Watson, Edwin Roy**, acetylenic ketones, T., 1319; P., 181.
- Watson, Edwin Roy**. See also *Siegfried Ruhemann*.
- Watteville, C. de**, the flame spectra of the alkali metals, A., ii, 222.
- Watts, William Marshall**, atomic weight of radium and relationships between the atomic weights of the elements and their spectra, A., ii, 720.
- Weber, Carl Otto**, constitution of gutta-percha resin, A., i, 331.
- Weber, Frederick Parkes**, multiple myeloma and albumosuria, A., ii, 64.
- Weber, Gottlieb**. See *Robert Gnehm*.
- Weber, Julius**. See *Erich Müller*.
- Wechsler, Marcus**. See *Karl Dziewonski*.
- Wedekind, Edgar** [*Léon Waldemar Otto*], problem of activity in connection with asymmetric nitrogen, A., i, 37.
- phenylmethylethylallylammonium iodide, A., i, 37.
- constitution of derivatives of santonin, A., i, 60.
- diacid quaternary ammonium bases; ethylene dikairolinium iodide, A., i, 96.

- Wedekind, Edgar** [*Leon Waldemar Otto*], electrolytic enriching of radium from radium-barium preparations, A., ii, 399.  
preparation of crystallised zirconium in the electric furnace, A., ii, 489.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Karl Greimer**, action of formaldehyde on menthol, A., i, 680.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Fritz Oberheide**, isomerism of asymmetric tolylammonium salts, A., i, 732, 992.
- Wedekind & Co., R.**, chloro-derivatives of  $\beta$ -hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 813.  
chloro-1:7-dihydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 902.
- Weevers, Th.**, and (*Mrs.*) **C. J. Weevers-De Graaff**, xanthine derivatives from plants, A., ii, 72.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf** [*Franz Johann*], conception of independent components. II., A., ii, 17.  
[phase rule], A., ii, 112, 389.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Arthur Globau**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XII. Esterification of phthalonic and homophthalic acids, A., i, 249.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Leo Kušy von Dúbrav**, nitrophthalaldehydic acids, A., i, 244.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, **Leo Kušy von Dúbrav**, and **Peter von Rušnov**, esterification of *o*-aldehydo-acids, A., i, 59.
- Wehr, Otto**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Weidel, Hugo**. See **Franz Wenzel**.
- Weigert, Fritz**. See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff** and **Robert Luther**.
- Weil, Hugo**, sulphamic acids of aromatic carboxylic esters, A., i, 414.  
[precipitation of rosaniline solutions by alkali], A., i, 454.  
preparation of salts of sulphamic acids of benzene and its homologues, A., i, 567.
- Weil, Hugo**. See also **Alfred Human** and **Rudolf Lambrecht**.
- Weil, Richard**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Weiler-Ter-Meer**. See **Chemische Fabrik vorm. Weiler-Ter-Meer**.
- Weilinger, Karl**. See **Paul Rabe** and **Eduard Vongerichten**.
- Weinland, Ernst**, proteolytic action of extracts of intestine and pancreas, A., ii, 57.  
decomposition of the nitrogenous substances in *Ascaris*, A., ii, 273.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **W. Knöll**, chlorinated molybdates and the acids from which they are derived, A., ii, 263.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **A. Koch**, amount of chlorine which can be precipitated by silver salts from the green hydrate of chromium chloride or bromide, A., ii, 488.
- Weinschenk, Arthur**,  $\beta$ -4-dimethyl-amino-2-hydroxybenzoylpropionic acid and its application in preparing succinimide dyes, A., i, 59.
- Weinschenk, Ernst** [*Heinrich Oskar Kasmir*], a peculiar diopside from Moravia, Hungary, A., ii, 50.
- Weirich, T.**, and **G. Ortlieb**, estimation of an organic phosphorus compound in grape stones and wines, A., ii, 304.
- Weis, Fr.**, proteolytic enzyme in germinating barley, A., ii, 280.  
changes of proteins during malting and brewing, A., ii, 761.
- Weiske, Hugo**, [feeding experiments on sheep], A., ii, 750.
- Weiss, Hans Richard**, tryptic digestion, A., ii, 270.
- Weiss, L.** See **Wilhelm Muthmann**.
- Weiss, Otto**, and **J. Harris**, destruction of adrenaline in the living animal, A., ii, 628.
- Weiss, Valentin**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Weizmann, Charles**. See **Samuel Shreorer Pickles**.
- Wells, H. Gideon**, relation of autolysis to protein metabolism, A., ii, 574.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, composition of double halogen salts, A., ii, 392.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**. See also **C. H. Mathewson**.
- Wells, Roger Clark**. See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Wendel, Fritz**. See **Richard Josef Meyer**.
- Wender, Neumann**, yeast catalase, A., i, 542.  
estimation of starch in yeast, A., ii, 97.
- Wender, Neumann**, and **D. Lewin**, catalytic properties of grain and meal, A., ii, 584.
- Wenghoffer, Ludwig** [*Johann*], preparation of acetone, A., i, 290.
- Wenzel, Franz**, and **A. Schreier**, constitution of trihydroxytetramethyl-fluorone, A., i, 913.
- Wenzel, Franz**, and **Hugo Weidel**, preparation of pentahydroxybenzene, A., i, 48.
- Wenzel, Franz**. See also **Josef Herzog**, **J. Liebschütz**, and **A. Schreier**.
- Werner, Alfred**, new synthesis of hydrocarbons by means of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 25.  
researches in the phenanthrene series, A., i, 863.

- Werner, Alfred**, and **A. Egger**,  $\beta$ -dibromophenanthrene, A., i, 863.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Armin Grob**, 9:10-diphenylphenanthrene, a product of intramolecular rearrangement, A., i, 864.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **W. Seybold**, a new method of esterifying organic acids, A., i, 1013.
- Werner, Armin**. See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, the decomposition of chloral hydrate by sodium hydroxide and by certain salts, T., 1376; P., 184.
- researches on chromorganic acids; the behaviour of chromic hydroxide towards oxalic acid and certain other organic acids, T., 1438; P., 186.
- the condensation of formaldehyde with acetone (preliminary note), P., 196.
- Wernher, Georg**. See **Rudolph Fittig**.
- Wetter, Alexander**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **George Samuel Jamieson**, pyrimidines; 4:6-diamino-2-oxypyrimidine, A., i, 940.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Treat Baldwin Johnson**, pyrimidine derivatives; 5-methylcytosine, A., i, 624.
- isomerism in the amidine series; diphenylbenzylaminoamidine and phenylbenzylphenylaminoamide, A., i, 628.
- Wheeler, Lynde Phelps**. See **Henry Andrews Bumstead**.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See **William Arthur Bone**.
- White, Alex. D.** See **Leonard Dobbin**.
- White, Benjamin**. See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- White, Edmund**, kino: an investigation of its constituents; the constitution of kino-tannic acid, A., i, 172.
- White, John**, some double salts of lead, A., i, 134.
- Whiteley, (Miss) Martha Annie**, the oxime of mesoxamide (isonitrosomalonamide) and some allied compounds. Part III. Tetra-substituted derivatives, P., 92.
- Whitney, Willis Rodney**, and **J. C. Blake**, migration of colloids, A., ii, 809.
- Widal**, and **Adolphe Javal**, variations in the permeability of the kidney for sodium chloride in the course of Bright's disease, A., ii, 194.
- Widtsøe, John Andreas**, influence of soil moisture on the composition of certain plant parts, A., ii, 285.
- Wiegandt, Friedrich**. See **Carl Hell**.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, pseudonitrosites, A., i, 54, 415.
- aromatic ketones, A., i, 432.
- $p$ -nitro dibenzoylmethane, A., i, 432.
- action of cyanogen bromide on hydroxylamine, A., i, 628.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Siegfried Bloch**, action of nitrous gases on 1:3-diketones, A., i, 596.
- dibenzoyldiazomethane, A., i, 656.
- Wild, Wilhelm**, determination of the atomic weight of rare earths, A., ii, 173.
- Wilderman, Meyer**, influence of non-electrolytes and electrolytes on the degree of dissociation, A., ii, 232.
- Will, H.**, length of life of dried yeasts, A., ii, 581.
- Will, Wilhelm**, progress of the technology of explosives since the development of organic chemistry, A., i, 227.
- Willcock, (Miss) Edith Gertrude**, note on the influence of certain salts and organic substances on the oxidation of guaiacum, P., 197.
- action of radium on simple animals, A., ii, 197.
- Willcox, O. W.** See **Salomon Farby Acree**.
- Willey, Ogden G.** See **Allen P. Ford**.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christopher]**, derivation of organic polyvalent iodine compounds from existing or hypothetical inorganic iodine compounds, A., ii, 23.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Louis Brandt**, iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodinium-compounds of 4-ido-1-methyl-3-ethylbenzene, A., i, 657.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **A. Dessaga**, derivatives of *m*-di-iodobenzene with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 483.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Paul Lewino**, derivatives of 4'-ido-2:3'-dimethylazobenzene and of *m*-bromoiodobenzene with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 635.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **George McPhail Smith**, derivatives of *p*-idoazobenzene and *m*-chloroiodobenzene with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 485.
- Williams, Charles B.** See **James Marion Pickel**.
- Williamson, Alexander**, presidential remarks on the death of, P., 121.
- Williamson, Oliver Key**, relation between uric acid excretion and white corpuscles, A., ii, 62.
- Willmann, Adolf**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Willstätter, Richard [Martin]**, theory of dyeing, A., i, 1040.

- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Valentin Hottenroth*, ethyl bromonitromalonate, A., i, 472.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Walter Kahn*, aromatic betaines. II., A., i, 235. betaines. III.  $\delta$ -Trimethylvalerobetaine, A., i, 560. betaines. IV. Behaviour of aromatic betaines towards sodium amalgam, A., i, 561.
- Willetzetter, Richard**, and *Ludwig Kalb*, quinonoidal derivatives of benzidine, I., A., i, 1050.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Karl Lüdecke*, lecithin, A., i, 1067.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Wilhelm Marx*, lupinidine and sparteine, A., i, 613.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Eugen Mayer*, quinonedi-imide, A., i, 511.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Rudolf Pummerer*, ethyl acetonedioxalate (desmotropy and the origin of colour), A., i, 973. pyrone, A., i, 1043.
- Wilsmore, Norman Thomas Mortimer**, [standard cells], A., ii, 695.
- Wilson, Francis Daniel**, *o*-sulphaminebenzoic and *o*-carbaminebenzenesulphonic acids, A., i, 51.
- Wilson, W. H.**, action of scorpion venom, A., ii, 630. immunity of certain desert animals to scorpion venom, A., ii, 630.
- Windaus, Adolf**, cholesterol. I. and II., A., i, 49, 667.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and *G. Stein*, cholesterol. III., A., i, 1010.
- Windisch, Karl**, and *Karl Boehm*, chemistry of fruits, A., ii, 766.
- Windisch, Richard**, composition of buffalo milk, A., ii, 752.
- Winfield, Herbert Ben**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Winkler, Clemens [Alexander]**, remarks on the fifth communication of the committee on atomic weights, A., ii, 113. radioactivity and matter, A., ii, 462.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, estimation of carbon dioxide in natural waters, A., ii, 215.
- Winston, James Henry Curry**, action of alcohols on the tetrazonium chlorides derived from benzidine and *o*-tolidine, A., i, 274.
- Winter, William Phillips**, new reducing agent for the preparation of thiophenol, A., i, 581.
- Winternitz, Friedrich**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Winterstein, Ernst [Heinrich]**, constituents of Emmenthaler cheese. II., A., ii, 585.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, and *P. Huber*, constituents of asparagus, A., ii, 582.
- Winterstein, Ernst**. See also *Ernst Schulze*.
- Wintgen, M.**, detection of yeast extract in meat extract, A., ii, 848.
- Winther, Hans Christian**, polarimetric researches. II. Rotation dispersion in solutions, A., ii, 4.
- Wirbelauer, W.** See *Martin Blix*.
- Wirth, Alfred**. See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus**, and *Kurt Ludwig*, preparation of barium nitrite, A., ii, 124, 171.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus**, and *Siegfried Toeche-Mittler*, preparation of chloranil, A., i, 174.
- Witte, Klaus**. See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Wittmann, C.** See *Hans Bünzly*.
- Wittmann, Josef**. See *Simon Zeisel*.
- Wittmann, Karl**, chemistry of hips, A., ii, 435.
- Wittorf, Nicolaus M. von**, action of silica on the melting of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 400. melting point diagram for mixtures of  $N_2O_4$  and NO, A., ii, 646.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, oxidisability of platinum, A., ii, 44.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, [and, in part, with *A. von Dieterich* and *F. Strube*], platinum oxides, A., ii, 664.
- Wölfi, Valentin**. See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Wohl, Alfred**, interaction between nitrobenzene and aniline in the presence of alkali, A., i, 155. chlorination by means of sulphuryl chloride, A., i, 283. preparation of acetyl chloride, A., i, 795. calculation of the results of gas analyses, A., ii, 202.
- Wohl, Alfred**, [and *O. Ahlert*], azoxy-compounds, A., i, 201.
- Wohl, Alfred**, [with *Eickmann*], complete gas analysis by means of pressure measurements, A., ii, 203. estimation of zinc in zinc dust, A., ii, 211.
- Wohl, Alfred**, [and *F. Goldenberg*], diazoaminophenols and hydroxylaminophenols, A., i, 209.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**, origin of sulphur-containing products of metabolism in the animal organism, A., ii, 186. nucleo-proteid of the liver. II., A., ii, 751,

- Woker, Gertrud, Stanislaus von Kostanecki, and Josef Tambor**, syntheses of 3:4-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 184.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis.** See *R. H. Macumber* and *A. E. Thayer*.
- Wolf, Josef.** See *Rudolf von Hasslinger*.
- Wolfbauer, Hans**, *p*-tolyltaurine, A., i, 869.
- Wolff, A.**, and *Richard Wolfenstein*, estimation of the active oxygen in organic persulphates, A., ii, 775.
- Wolff, Franz von.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Wolff, Hans**, melanotic pigments, A., i, 839.
- Wolff, Heinrich**, milky ascites in carcinoma, A., ii, 359.
- Wolff, Heinrich**, and *A. Ott*, action of sulphur chloride on ethyl and methyl malonates, A., i, 8.
- Wolff, Jules**, and *Auguste Fernbach*, the coagulation of starch, A., i, 211.
- Wolff, Jules.** See also *Auguste Fernbach* and *Léon Maquenne*.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, azines of ethyl  $\beta$ -keto-carboxylates, A., i, 722.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, and *A. A. Hall*, diazoanhydrides and 1-amino-1:2:3-triazole, A., i, 120.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, [with *H. Kopitzsch* and *A. A. Hall*], 1:2:3-thiodiazoles, A., i, 828.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, and *Hans Lindenhayn*, triazines, A., i, 197.
- fatty-aromatic diazoamino-compounds (triazenes), A., i, 701.
- Wolff, Ludwig Karl.** See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruijn*.
- Wolfenstein, Richard.** See *Carl Fischer, Felix Haase, Paul Kattwinkel, Rudolf Wackernagel*, and *A. Wolff*.
- Wolgast, K.** See *Richard Escalès*.
- Woltereck, Hermann Charles**, preparation of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 655.
- synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 115.
- Wolvekamp, M.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Wood, James.** See *Francis Robert Japp*.
- Worms, Wladimir W.** albumins from the white of rooks' eggs, A., ii, 190.
- Worstell, Robert Arthur**, action of fuming sulphuric acid on isoamyl chloride, A., i, 1.
- iodine absorption of oil of turpentine, A., ii, 370.
- Wortsman, Chaskel.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Wosnesensky, N.**,  $\alpha\gamma$ -pentadiene, A., i, 641.
- Wrede, Franz.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Wüstenfeld, Richard.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Wulf, Theodor**, influence of pressure on the *E.M.F.* of gas electrodes, A., ii, 533.
- Wurstemberger, R. von.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Y.**
- Yokota, Kōtarō**, excretion of phloridzin, A., ii, 358.
- Yokote, Chiyonosuke**, production of volatile phosphorus compounds in putrefaction, A., ii, 579.
- Young, Stewart Woodford**, and *W. H. Sloan*, modification of the freezing point method, A., ii, 649.
- Young, William John.** See *Arthur Harden*.
- Youtz, Lewis A.**, Herroun and Weller's process for the volumetric estimation of antimony, A., ii, 150.
- Ystgaard, Å.**, decomposition of crude phosphates for manurial purposes, A., ii, 511.
- Z.**
- Zaar, Karl.** See *Paul Jacobson*.
- Zänker, Waldemar.** See *Rudolf Nietzki*.
- Zaitschek, Arthur**, digestibility of chitin and the nutritive value of insects, A., ii, 750.
- Zaitschek, Arthur**, and *F. von Szontagh*, solubility of milk and casein in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 749.
- Zakrzewski, C.** See *H. Kamerlingh Onnes*.
- Zalinski, Edward Robins**, thuringite and chamosite from Thuringia, A., ii, 571.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, Piedmontese minerals, A., ii, 52.
- [angite] from Canale Monterano, Province Rome, A., ii, 826.
- Zanetti, Carlo Umberto**, ovimucoid and serum-mucoid, II., A., i, 128.
- Zanichelli, Luigi.** See *Attilio Purgotti*.
- Zanotti, Venturo**, some complex carbohydrates, A., ii, 836.
- Zassouchine, (Mdlle.) O.** See (*Mdlle.*) *E. Kollegorsky*.
- Zauberitz, Rudolf.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Zawidzki, Jan [Wiktor Tomasz] von**, the amphoteric character of cacodylic acid, A., i, 232.
- basic properties of cacodylic acid and of carbamide, A., i, 564.
- Duhem's "Regnault Law," A., ii, 237.
- equilibria in the system  $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3 + \text{AgNO}_3$ , A., ii, 389.
- pseudo-acids, A., ii, 475.

- Zdarek, Emil**, the eggs of *Acanthias vulgaris*, A., ii, 495.
- Zehenter, Josef**, barium and lead uranyl acetates and the corresponding uranates, A., ii, 344.
- Zeidler, H.** See *Milan Josef Stritar*.
- Zeisel, Simon [Josef Maria]**, and *Richard Fanto*, estimation of glycerol in wines by the iodide method, A., ii, 95.
- Zeisel, Simon**, and *Josef Wittmann*, solanin, A., i, 80.
- Zelikoff, Ivan**, mechanism of the dehydration of menthol by organic acids, A., i, 514.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, preparation of organic acids from petroleum, A., i, 811.
- Zeller, T.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Zellner, Julius**. See *Wilhelm Heinisch*.
- Zengelis, Constantin**, chemical reactions at very high temperatures, A., ii, 232.
- Zeppa, Pietro**. See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Zerban, Fritz**, radioactive thorium, A., ii, 41.
- Zernik, F.** "exodin," A., i, 902.
- Zernoff, Wladimir**,  $\alpha$ -iodopropionic acid, A., i, 136, 216.
- Zickgraf, Goswin**, oxidation of gelatin by permanganate, A., i, 462.
- Zielstorff, Willy**. See *August Morgen*.
- Zienkowski, Fr.** See *Georg Wagner*.
- Zilwa, Lucian A. E. de**, composition of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 574.
- Zimmer & Co.** See *Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.*
- Zincke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its products of change, A., i, 448.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and *K. Fries*, 2:3-dihydroxynaphthalene, A., i, 1008.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and *O. Hahn*, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; action of bromine on isoeugenol (3-methoxy-p-propylenephenoI), A., i, 41.
- Zincke, Theodor, G. Heuser, and W. Möller**, dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride and its products of change, A., i, 921.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and *R. Krügener*, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products,  $\psi$ -bromides, and  $\psi$ -chlorides. X. Action of bromine on *p*-dihydroxydiphenylmethane, A., i, 401.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and *A. Kuchenbecker*, action of bleaching powder on diazo- and isodiazocompounds, A., i, 455.
- action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on azobenzene-disulphonic acids, A., i, 458.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and *Wilhelm Walter*, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products,  $\psi$ -bromides, and  $\psi$ -chlorides. XI. Action of bromine on 4-hydroxydiphenylmethane, A., i, 1005.
- Zinno, Silvestro**, synthesis of tartaric acid, A., i, 12.
- Zinsser, Gustav**. See *Robert Stollé*.
- Zipser, Arthur**. See *Rudolf Andreasch*.
- Zitelmann, Georg**. See *Carl Paal*.
- Zöhls, Arthur**. See *Fritz (Edler) Konek von Norwall*.
- Zoethout, William D.**, effects of salts on the tonicity of skeletal muscle, A., ii, 190.
- production of contact irritability without the precipitation of calcium salts, A., ii, 190.
- influence of electrolytes on muscular tone, A., ii, 272.
- Zopf, Wilhelm**, compounds from lichens. XII., A., i, 1020.
- Zuboff, Pawel**, determination of the heats of combustion of alcohols of the aliphatic series and of an oxime, A., ii, 159.
- determination of the heat of combustion with the calorimetric bomb by Berthelot's method, A., ii, 382.
- Zumpfe, Karl**, action of dilute sulphuric acid on butyronepinacone, A., i, 291.
- Zuntz, Nathan**. See *Adolf Loewy*.
- Zurbriggen, B.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Zwerger, Rudolf**, action of chloral-ammonia on ethyl disodiumalurate, A., i, 91.
- Zwerger, Rudolf**. See also *Zdenko Hanns Skraup*.